

Office of the Washington State Auditor Pat McCarthy

Financial Statements and Federal Single Audit Report

Kitsap County

For the period January 1, 2021 through December 31, 2021

Published December 29, 2022 Report No. 1031693



Find out what's new at SAO by scanning this code with your smartphone's camera



Office of the Washington State Auditor Pat McCarthy

December 29, 2022

Board of Commissioners Kitsap County Port Orchard, Washington

Report on Financial Statements and Federal Single Audit

Please find attached our report on Kitsap County's financial statements and compliance with federal laws and regulations.

We are issuing this report in order to provide information on the County's financial activities and condition.

Sincerely,

Tat Machy

Pat McCarthy, State Auditor Olympia, WA

Americans with Disabilities

In accordance with the Americans with Disabilities Act, we will make this document available in alternative formats. For more information, please contact our Office at (564) 999-0950, TDD Relay at (800) 833-6388, or email our webmaster at <u>webmaster@sao.wa.gov</u>.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs |
|---|
| Schedule of Audit Findings and Responses |
| Schedule of Federal Award Findings and Questioned Costs |
| Summary Schedule of Prior Audit Findings |
| Independent Auditor's Report on Internal Control Over Financial Reporting and on Compliance and Other Matters Based on an Audit of Financial Statements Performed in Accordance with <i>Government Auditing Standards</i> |
| Independent Auditor's Report on Compliance for Each Major Federal Program and Report on Internal Control Over Compliance in Accordance With the Uniform Guidance |
| Independent Auditor's Report on the Financial Statements |
| Financial Section |
| Corrective Action Plan for Findings Reported Under Uniform Guidance |
| About the State Auditor's Office |

SCHEDULE OF FINDINGS AND QUESTIONED COSTS

Kitsap County January 1, 2021 through December 31, 2021

SECTION I – SUMMARY OF AUDITOR'S RESULTS

The results of our audit of Kitsap County are summarized below in accordance with Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards (Uniform Guidance).

Financial Statements

We issued an unmodified opinion on the fair presentation of the basic financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund and the aggregate discretely presented component units and remaining fund information in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America (GAAP).

Internal Control over Financial Reporting:

- *Significant Deficiencies:* We reported no deficiencies in the design or operation of internal control over financial reporting that we consider to be significant deficiencies.
- *Material Weaknesses:* We identified deficiencies that we consider to be material weaknesses.

We noted no instances of noncompliance that were material to the financial statements of the County.

Federal Awards

Internal Control over Major Programs:

- *Significant Deficiencies:* We reported no deficiencies in the design or operation of internal control over major federal programs that we consider to be significant deficiencies.
- *Material Weaknesses:* We identified deficiencies that we consider to be material weaknesses.

We issued an unmodified opinion on the County's compliance with requirements applicable to each of its major federal programs.

We reported findings that are required to be disclosed in accordance with 2 CFR 200.516(a).

Identification of Major Federal Programs

The following programs were selected as major programs in our audit of compliance in accordance with the Uniform Guidance.

| <u>ALN</u> 14.218 | <u>Program or Cluster Title</u> CDBG – Entitlement Grants Cluster – Community Development Block Grants/Entitlement Grants |
|----------------------|---|
| 14.218 | COVID-19 – CDBG – Entitlement Grants Cluster – Community Development Block Grants/Entitlement Grants |
| 17.277 | COVID-19 – WIOA National Dislocated Worker Grants/WIA National Emergency Grants |
| 20.205 | Highway Planning and Construction Cluster – Highway Planning and Construction |
| 21.019 | COVID-19 – Coronavirus Relief Fund |
| 21.023 | COVID-19 – Emergency Rental Assistance Program |
| 21.027 | COVID-19 – Coronavirus State and Local Fiscal Recovery Funds |
| 93.044 | Aging Cluster – Special Programs for the Aging, Title III, Part B, Grants for Supportive Services and Senior Centers |
| 93.044 | COVID-19 – Aging Cluster – Special Programs for the Aging, Title III, Part B, Grants for Supportive Services and Senior Centers |
| 93.045 | Aging Cluster – Special Programs for the Aging, Title III, Part C, Nutrition Services |
| 93.045 | COVID-19 – Aging Cluster – Special Programs for the Aging, Title III, Part C, Nutrition Services |
| 93.053 | Aging Cluster – Nutrition Services Incentive Program |
| 93.563 | Child Support Enforcement |
| 93.778 | Medicaid Cluster – Medical Assistance Program |

The dollar threshold used to distinguish between Type A and Type B programs, as prescribed by the Uniform Guidance, was \$856,682.

The County did not qualify as a low-risk auditee under the Uniform Guidance.

SECTION II – FINANCIAL STATEMENT FINDINGS

See Finding 2021-001.

SECTION III – FEDERAL AWARD FINDINGS AND QUESTIONED COSTS

See Findings 2021-002, 2021-003 and 2021-004.

SCHEDULE OF AUDIT FINDINGS AND RESPONSES

Kitsap County January 1, 2021 through December 31, 2021

2021-001 The County's internal controls over financial statement preparation were inadequate for ensuring accurate and complete reporting.

Background

State and federal agencies, County Commissioners, and the public rely on information included in the financial statements to make decisions. County management is responsible for designing and following internal controls that provide reasonable assurance the County's financial statements, notes and required schedules are prepared and presented fairly in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) and the *Budgeting, Accounting, and Reporting System* (BARS) Manual.

Our audit found deficiencies in internal controls over accounting and financial reporting that affected the County's ability to produce reliable financial statements. *Government Auditing Standards* requires auditors to communicate material weaknesses as a finding.

Description of Condition

The County prepares multi-fund financial statements in accordance with GAAP. These financial statements are complex, requiring preparers to dedicate a significant amount of time to research when new or unusual events or transactions occur. In 2020, the County issued a bond that funded both Governmental Activities and Business-Type Activities. The County used a portion of the bond to refund previously issued bonds for Governmental Activities, and will use the remainder to improve the County's Solid Waste facilities.

State law (RCW 43.09.230) requires local governments to submit annual financial reports to the State Auditor's Office. As part of the report, all local governments that spend federal funds must prepare a Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards (SEFA). The County is required to report federal expenditures on the SEFA in accordance with the BARS Manual. The BARS Manual contains instructions for preparing the SEFA and includes specialized reporting requirements for certain federal awards.

The County prepared a SEFA to document the federal grant funding it spent during the year. The SEFA is required by the federal government and is used to determine which federal programs require additional audit procedures.

Several County departments receive and spend federal funds every year. Each department is responsible for recording transactions accurately and providing summary information to the County's Auditor's Office to include in the County's annual financial report.

Our audit found deficiencies in internal controls that represent a material weakness:

- The County did not have an adequate process in place to correctly record the bond refunding and specifically identify how to classify the portion of bonds related to Solid Waste activity.
- The County did not have an adequate process in place to ensure federal expenditures compiled by the County's departments for inclusion on the SEFA were accurate and complete.

Cause of Condition

County staff responsible for preparing the financial statements did not dedicate adequate time and resources to ensure proper classification of amounts reported. Staff also did not have experience with a bond that funded multiple activities, and did not know it should be split and reported in different funds based on the intended use.

Additionally, staff in the County's various departments were not familiar with applicable reporting requirements for federal expenditures, and the staff responsible for preparing the SEFA did not dedicate adequate time and resources to ensure the accuracy of the information reported by departments in accordance with current federal guidelines.

Effect of Condition

As a result of the noted deficiencies, the County:

- Overstated Liabilities and Cash and Cash Equivalents in Governmental Activities by \$5,090,000, and understated Liabilities and Cash and Cash Equivalents in Business-Type Activities and Solid Waste funds by the same amount. The County corrected this error.
- Overstated the SEFA by \$2,144,244, which was related to the COVID-19 Disaster Grants program (CFDA 97.036). This affected the total number of programs required to be audited. After the correction, two additional programs were required to be audited, which lead to additional audit costs and delays in completing the audit.

Recommendation

We recommend the County:

- Strengthen its controls over preparing and reviewing the financial statements, including the SEFA, to ensure they are accurate, complete and classified correctly in accordance with GAAP and the BARS Manual
- Dedicate adequate time and resources to research accounting standards for new or unusual transactions to ensure they are properly reported
- Consult current federal guidance and dedicate adequate time and resources to reviewing the underlying federal expenditures

County's Response

We thank the State Auditor's Office for their recommendations, especially those about additional resources dedicated to the preparation of the financial statements. We recently added a member to the financial statement preparation team and we are in the process of evaluating internal controls over these processes to ensure our financial statements are free from material misstatements.

Auditor's Remarks

We thank the County for its cooperation and assistance throughout the audit and appreciate the steps the County is taking to resolve these issues. We will review the corrective action taken during our next regular audit.

Applicable Laws and Regulations

Government Auditing Standards, July 2018 Revision, paragraphs 6.40 and 6.41 establish reporting requirements related to significant deficiencies or material weaknesses in internal control, instances of fraud, and noncompliance with provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, or grant agreements.

The American Institute of Certified Public Accountants defines significant deficiencies and material weaknesses in its *Codification of Statements on Auditing Standards*, section 265, Communicating Internal Control Related Matters Identified in an Audit, paragraph 7.

Budgeting, Accounting and Reporting System (BARS) Manual, 3.1.3, Internal Control, requires each local government to establish and maintain an effective system of internal controls that provides reasonable assurance that the government will achieve its objectives.

BARS Manual, Expenditures of Federal Awards, section 4.14.5, prescribes requirements for reporting federal awards and loans on the SEFA.

Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards (Uniform) Guidance, section 502, Basis for determining Federal awards expended.

RCW 43.09.200 – Local government accounting – Uniform system of accounting, requires the State Auditor to prescribe the system of accounting and reporting for local governments.

SCHEDULE OF FEDERAL AWARD FINDINGS AND QUESTIONED COSTS

Kitsap County January 1, 2021 through December 31, 2021

2021-002 The County did not have adequate internal controls for ensuring compliance with federal reporting requirements.

| Assistance Listing Number and Title: | 14.218 – Community Development Block Grants/Entitlement Grants |
|--|---|
| | 14.218 COVID-19 – Community Development Block Grants/Entitlement Grants |
| Federal Grantor Name: | U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) |
| Federal Award/Contract Number: | B-17-UC-53-0005, B-19-UC-53- 0005, B-21-UC-53-0005, B-20- UW-53-0005, B-20-UC-53-0005, B-21-UC-53-0005 |
| Pass-through Entity Name: | NA |
| Pass-through Award/Contract Number: | NA |
| Known Questioned Cost Amount: | \$0 |

Background

The primary objective of the Community Development Block Grants/Entitlement Grants (CDBG) program is to help provide decent and affordable housing, particularly for people with moderate, low and very low incomes. Funds also help recipients implement strategies for achieving an adequate supply of decent housing and providing suitable living environments and expanded economic opportunities for people with low incomes. The County spent \$1,210,358 for its CDBG program during fiscal year 2021. Of this amount, it passed \$941,263 through to subrecipients.

Federal regulations require recipients to establish and maintain internal controls that ensure compliance with program requirements. These controls include understanding program requirements and monitoring the effectiveness of established controls.

The Federal Funding Accountability and Transparency Act (FFATA) requires direct recipients that make first-tier subawards of \$30,000 or more to report those awards in the FFATA Subaward Reporting System (FSRS). The County has until the end of the month plus one additional month after obligating a subaward to fulfill this reporting requirement.

Description of Condition

The County awarded 10 subawards in 2021, and seven of them exceeded the \$30,000 threshold requiring FFATA reporting. Our audit found the County did not do any FFATA reporting for the 2021 fiscal year.

We consider this deficiency in internal controls to be a material weakness that led to material noncompliance.

The issue was not reported as a finding in the prior audit.

Cause of Condition

County staff misunderstood the guidance and incorrectly determined the County was exempt from the FFATA reporting requirement because it met the exemption criteria detailed in 2 CFR § 170.110 (b)(2). However, this exemption only applied to the reporting of executive compensation, not the reporting of subawards.

Effect of Condition

Failing to submit the required reports diminishes the federal government's ability to ensure accountability and transparency of federal spending.

| Transactions tested | Subawards not reported | Reports not submitted timely | Subaward amounts incorrect | Subawards missing key elements |
|---|--|---|---|---|
| 7 | 7 | 7 | n/a | 7 |
| Dollar amount of tested transactions | Dollar amount of subawards not reported | Dollar amount of reports not submitted timely | Dollar amount of incorrect subaward amounts | Dollar amount of subawards missing key elements |
| \$708,265 | \$708,265 | \$708,265 | n/a | \$708,265 |

Below is a summary of the discrepancies we identified.

Recommendation

We recommend the County strengthen its internal controls to ensure it completes FFATA reporting for all subawards subject to the requirement.

County's Response

We thank the State Auditor's Office for their recommendations. We have already implemented procedures requiring departments file FFATA reports as required and strengthened our internal controls to include periodically reviewing FFATA reporting to ensure that the county is in compliance with this requirement.

Auditor's Remarks

We thank the County for its cooperation and assistance throughout the audit and appreciate the steps the County is taking to resolve these issues. We will review the corrective action taken during our next regular audit.

Applicable Laws and Regulations

Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards (Uniform Guidance), section 516, Audit findings, establishes reporting requirements for audit findings.

Title 2 CFR Part 200, Uniform Guidance, section 303, Internal controls, describes the requirements for auditees to maintain internal controls over federal programs and comply with federal program requirements.

The American Institute of Certified Public Accountants defines significant deficiencies and material weaknesses in its *Codification of Statements on Auditing Standards*, section 935, Compliance Audits, paragraph 11.

Title 2 CFR Part 170, *Reporting Subaward and Executive Compensation Information*, establishes the Federal Funding Accountability and Transparency Act (FFATA) requirements of reporting the subaward information through the FFATA Subaward Reporting System (FSRS).

SCHEDULE OF FEDERAL AWARD FINDINGS AND QUESTIONED COSTS

Kitsap County January 1, 2021 through December 31, 2021

2021-003 The County lacked internal controls for ensuring compliance with federal requirements for subrecipient monitoring.

| Assistance Listing Number and Title: | 21.019 – COVID-19 – Coronavirus Relief Fund | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| | 21.023 – COVID-19 – Emergency Rental Assistance Program | | | |
| Federal Grantor Name: | U.S. Department of the Treasury | | | |
| Federal Award/Contract Number: | OMB 1505-0266 | | | |
| Pass-through Entity Name: | Kitsap Public Health District, Administrative Office of the Courts, and Washington State Department of Commerce | | | |
| Pass-through Award/Contract Number: | 2116, 21-4614C-113, 21-4616C-113 | | | |
| Known Questioned Cost Amount: | \$0 | | | |

Background

The purpose of the Coronavirus Relief Fund (CRF) program is to provide funding to state, territorial, tribal and certain eligible local governments to cover necessary expenditures incurred because of the COVID-19 pandemic. The purpose of the Emergency Rental Assistance (ERA) program is to prevent evictions by providing financial assistance to eligible households that are unable to pay rent or utilities.

During fiscal year 2021, the County spent \$8,109,337 and \$4,695,965 in CRF and ERA program funds, respectively. To fulfill components of both programs' objectives, the County passed \$6,548,816 in CRF and \$4,664,258 in ERA funds through to subrecipients to provide emergency rental assistance to eligible households.

Federal regulations require recipients to establish and maintain internal controls that ensure compliance with program requirements. These controls include understanding program requirements and monitoring the effectiveness of established controls.

Whenever the County passes on federal funding to subrecipients, federal regulations require the County to monitor them to ensure they comply with the terms and conditions of the federal award. To determine the appropriate level of monitoring, the County must evaluate each subrecipient's risk of noncompliance with federal requirements. For these subawards, monitoring would include verifying the subrecipients only provided assistance to households who met eligibility requirements.

Description of Condition

The County provided funds to four subrecipients to administer COVID-19 assistance programs to eligible County households. The subrecipients were responsible for determining which households were eligible to receive funds and then providing assistance to them. The County requested and obtained supporting documentation for selected households. However, the County did not retain documentation to support monitoring activities occurred.

We consider this deficiency in internal controls to be a material weakness, which led to material noncompliance. This issue was not reported as a finding in the prior audit.

Cause of Condition

County employees responsible for subrecipient monitoring said they reviewed the supporting documents provided by subrecipients. However, they were unaware they needed to retain documentation of that review, such as the completed review or communication of the results to subrecipients.

Effect of Condition

By not retaining documentation showing staff performed adequate monitoring, the County cannot demonstrate its subrecipients used federal funds appropriately. During the audit, we gave the County the opportunity to perform the monitoring procedures and document the results to verify the subrecipients' payments went to eligible households. The County reviewed 17 client files it randomly selected from the one subaward for the CRF program, as well as eight client files in total from three subawards for the ERA program. The documentation detailed the support reviewed to demonstrate the funds were paid only to eligible households.

Recommendation

We recommend the County retain documentation demonstrating it has performed subrecipient monitoring activities, as required by federal regulations.

County's Response

We thank the State Auditor's Office for their recommendations. We have already implemented procedures requiring departments not only perform subrecipient monitoring but also document this monitoring.

Auditor's Remarks

We thank the County for its cooperation and assistance throughout the audit and appreciate the steps the County is taking to resolve these issues. We will review the corrective action taken during our next regular audit.

Applicable Laws and Regulations

Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards (Uniform Guidance), section 516, Audit findings, establishes reporting requirements for audit findings.

Title 2 CFR Part 200, Uniform Guidance, section 303, Internal controls, describes the requirements for auditees to maintain internal controls over federal programs and comply with federal program requirements.

The American Institute of Certified Public Accountants defines significant deficiencies and material weaknesses in its *Codification of Statements on Auditing Standards*, section 935, Compliance Audits, paragraph 11.

Title 2 CFR Part 200, Uniform Guidance, section 331, Subrecipient and contractor determinations, and 332, Requirements for pass-through entities, establishes the requirements for identifying whether the party is a subrecipient or contractor and subrecipient monitoring and management requirements for pass-through entities.

2 CFR Part 200, Subpart E, cost principles do not apply to the Coronavirus Relief Fund. Therefore, auditors refer to guidance and FAQs from the U.S. Department of the Treasury and the pass-through agency, the Washington State Department of Commerce, as the criteria when testing the allowability of costs under the Fund. Guidance and FAQs from both the U.S. Department of the Treasury and the Washington State Department of Commerce can be found at: https://www.commerce.wa.gov/servingcommunities/local-government/covidresiliency-grants/. These documents speak to the grantors' expectation that local governments obtain documentation that supports how businesses and households met eligibility criteria.

SCHEDULE OF FEDERAL AWARD FINDINGS AND QUESTIONED COSTS

Kitsap County January 1, 2021 through December 31, 2021

2021-004 The County improperly charged expenditures incurred before the period of performance to the Coronavirus State and Local Fiscal Recovery Funds program.

| Assistance Listing Number and Title: | 20.027 – COVID-19 – Coronavirus State and Local Fiscal Recovery Funds |
|--|---|
| Federal Grantor Name: | U.S. Department of the Treasury |
| Federal Award/Contract Number: | N/A |
| Pass-through Entity Name: | N/A |
| Pass-through Award/Contract Number: | N/A |
| Known Questioned Cost Amount: | \$61,273 |

Background

The purpose of the Coronavirus State and Local Fiscal Recovery Funds (SLFRF) program is to respond to the COVID-19 pandemic's negative effects on public health and the economy, provide premium pay to essential workers during the pandemic, provide government services to the extent COVID-19 caused a reduction in revenues collected, and make necessary investments in water, sewer, or broadband infrastructure. In 2021, the County spent \$2,040,512 in program funds to provide public health services and invest in sewer infrastructure.

Federal regulations require recipients to only charge federal awards for expenditures that were incurred within the designated period of performance. The U.S. Department of the Treasury specified that the period of performance for the SLFRF program was March 3, 2021, through December 31, 2024. Recipients may not charge any expenditures incurred before March 3, 2021, to the SLFRF program.

Description of Condition

The County had adequate internal controls for ensuring it materially complied with the period of performance requirement. However, the County charged costs to the program that were incurred outside of the performance period. County staff originally coded expenditures charged to the SLFRF program to another program. When staff moved the costs to the SLFRF program, they incorrectly used a general ledger report based on the date the transactions were posted to the general ledger rather than the date incurred. As a result, the County charged costs to the program that it incurred before the beginning of the period of performance.

This issue was not reported as a finding in the prior audit.

Cause of Condition

County staff's review of the costs charged to the program was not sufficiently detailed for detecting costs that were incurred outside of the period of performance.

Effect of Condition and Questioned Costs

We tested \$1,471,675 out of \$2,040,512 in expenditures that the County charged to the program. Using a statistical sample, we found seven accounts payable transactions out of 22 tested, totaling \$50,998, were incurred before the performance period. We performed expanded testing focused on the costs charged near the beginning of the performance period and identified \$9,137 in additional transactions incurred before March 3, 2021. We are questioning these costs.

Using a statistical sample, we found four payroll transactions out of 12 tested, totaling \$1,138, were incurred outside of the performance period. Therefore, we are questioning these costs. Based on the projection of our sample, we identified an additional \$5,976 in estimated costs outside of the performance period.

Federal regulations require the State Auditor's Office to report known and likely questioned costs that are greater than \$25,000 for each type of compliance requirement. We question costs when we find the County has not complied with federal program regulations and/or when it does not have adequate documentation to support expenditures.

Recommendation

We recommend the County improve its monitoring of the costs charged to federal programs to ensure they are incurred during the performance period.

County's Response

We agreed with the recommendations from the State Auditor's Office. To make sure expenditures are being charged to the correct period we have added review steps that will identify invoices outside of the period of performance.

Auditor's Remarks

We thank the County for its cooperation and assistance throughout the audit and appreciate the steps the County is taking to resolve these issues. We will review the corrective action taken during our next regular audit.

Applicable Laws and Regulations

Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards (Uniform Guidance), section 516, Audit findings, establishes reporting requirements for audit findings.

Title 31 CFR Part 35, section 35.5(a) defines the period of performance as beginning on March 3, 2021, and ending on December 31, 2024



SUMMARY SCHEDULE OF PRIOR AUDIT FINDINGS

Kitsap County January 1, 2021 through December 31, 2021

This schedule presents the status of findings reported in prior audit periods.

| Audit Period: | Report Ref. No.: | Finding Ref. No.: | Assistance Listing Number(s): | | |
|--|-----------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--|--|
| January 1, 2020 to | 1029638 | 2020-001 | 20.205 | | |
| December 31, 2020 | | | | | |
| Federal Program Na | me and Granting | Pass-Through Agency Name: | | | |
| Agency: | | Washington State Department of Transportation | | | |
| Highway Planning an | | | | | |
| Cluster; Department of | of Federal Highway | | | | |
| Administration | | | | | |
| Finding Caption: | | | | | |
| The County lacked ac | lequate internal cont | rols for ensuring com | pliance with federal procurement | | |
| requirements. | | | | | |
| Background: | | | | | |
| During 2020, the County had five construction projects totaling \$3,744,740 that the Federal | | | | | |
| Highway Planning and Construction grant funded. These projects were above the threshold | | | | | |
| requiring sealed bidding, and the County awarded the projects based on sealed bids. However, the | | | | | |
| County did not publicly advertise the bid invitation in a newspaper for one of the projects, which | | | | | |
| was awarded for \$394,659. | | | | | |
| Status of Corrective Action: (check one) | | | | | |
| \boxtimes Fully \square P | artially | ot Corrected | ☐ Finding is considered no longer | | |
| Corrected Corr | rected | V | valid | | |
| Corrective Action Taken: | | | | | |
| The County has implemented a new procedure to compare sealed bids received to the vendors who | | | | | |
| expressed an interest in bidding on any County projects. | | | | | |

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

Report on Internal Control over Financial Reporting and on Compliance and Other Matters Based on an Audit of Financial Statements Performed in Accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*

Kitsap County January 1, 2021 through December 31, 2021

Board of Commissioners Kitsap County Port Orchard, Washington

We have audited, in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States, the financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund and the aggregate discretely presented component units and remaining fund information of Kitsap County, as of and for the year ended December 31, 2021, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the County's basic financial statements, and have issued our report thereon dated December 20, 2022.

REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER FINANCIAL REPORTING

In planning and performing our audit of the financial statements, we considered the County's internal control over financial reporting (internal control) as a basis for designing audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances for the purpose of expressing our opinions on the financial statements, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the County's internal control. Accordingly, we do not express an opinion on the effectiveness of the County's internal control.

A *deficiency in internal control* exists when the design or operation of a control does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, misstatements on a timely basis. A *material weakness* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control such that there is a reasonable possibility that a material misstatement of the County's financial statements will not be prevented, or detected and corrected on a timely basis. A *significant deficiency* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control that is less severe than a material weakness, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our consideration of internal control was for the limited purpose described above and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies and therefore, material weaknesses or significant deficiencies may exist that were not identified. However, we identified certain deficiencies in internal control, as described in the accompanying Schedule of Audit Findings and Responses as Finding 2021-001 that we consider to be material weaknesses.

REPORT ON COMPLIANCE AND OTHER MATTERS

As part of obtaining reasonable assurance about whether the County's financial statements are free from material misstatement, we performed tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts and grant agreements, noncompliance with which could have a direct and material effect on the financial statements. However, providing an opinion on compliance with those provisions was not an objective of our audit, and accordingly, we do not express such an opinion.

The results of our tests disclosed no instances of noncompliance or other matters that are required to be reported under *Government Auditing Standards*.

COUNTY'S RESPONSE TO FINDINGS

Government Auditing Standards requires the auditor to perform limited procedures on the County's response to the findings identified in our audit and described in the accompanying Schedule of Audit Findings and Responses. The County's response was not subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the financial statements and, accordingly, we express no opinion on the response.

PURPOSE OF THIS REPORT

The purpose of this report is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the County's internal control or on compliance. This report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the County's internal control and compliance. Accordingly, this communication is not suitable for any other purpose. However, this report is a matter of public record and its distribution is not limited. It also serves to disseminate information to the public as a reporting tool to help citizens assess government operations.

Tat Marthy

Pat McCarthy, State Auditor Olympia, WA December 20, 2022

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

Report on Compliance for Each Major Federal Program and Report on Internal Control over Compliance in Accordance with the Uniform Guidance

Kitsap County January 1, 2021 through December 31, 2021

Board of Commissioners Kitsap County Port Orchard, Washington

REPORT ON COMPLIANCE FOR EACH MAJOR FEDERAL PROGRAM

Opinion on Each Major Federal Program

We have audited the compliance of Kitsap County, with the types of compliance requirements identified as subject to audit in the U.S. *Office of Management and Budget (OMB) Compliance Supplement* that could have a direct and material effect on each of the County's major federal programs for the year ended December 31, 2021. The County's major federal programs are identified in the auditor's results section of the accompanying Schedule of Findings and Questioned Costs.

In our opinion, the County complied, in all material respects, with the types of compliance requirements referred to above that could have a direct and material effect on each of its major federal programs for the year ended December 31, 2021.

Basis for Opinion on Each Major Federal Program

We conducted our audit of compliance in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America (GAAS); the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards* issued by the Comptroller General of the United States; and the audit requirements of Title 2 U.S. *Code of Federal Regulations* Part 200, *Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards (Uniform Guidance)* are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of Compliance section of our report.

We are required to be independent of the County and to meet our other ethical responsibilities, in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion on compliance for each major federal program. Our audit does not provide a legal determination on the County's compliance with the compliance requirements referred to above.

Responsibilities of Management for Compliance

Management is responsible for compliance with the requirements referred to above and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of effective internal control over compliance with the requirements of laws, statutes, regulations, rules and provisions of contracts or grant agreements applicable to the County's federal programs.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of Compliance

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether material noncompliance with the compliance requirements referred to above occurred, whether due to fraud or error, and express an opinion on the County's compliance based on our audit. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with GAAS, *Government Auditing Standards* and the Uniform Guidance will always detect a material noncompliance when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material noncompliance resulting from fraud is higher than for that resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Noncompliance with the compliance requirements referred to above is considered material, if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, it would influence the judgement made by a reasonable user of the report on compliance about the County's compliance with the requirements of each major federal program as a whole.

Performing an audit in accordance with GAAS, *Government Auditing Standards* and the Uniform Guidance includes the following responsibilities:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit;
- Identify and assess the risks of material noncompliance, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the County's compliance with the compliance requirements referred to above and performing such other procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances;
- Obtain an understanding of the County's internal control over compliance relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances and to test and report on internal control over compliance in accordance with the Uniform Guidance, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the County's internal control over compliance. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed; and
- We are required to communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and any significant deficiencies and material weaknesses in internal control over compliance that we identified during the audit.

Other Matters

The results of our auditing procedures disclosed instances of noncompliance, which are required to be reported in accordance with the Uniform Guidance and which are described in the accompanying Schedule of Federal Award Findings and Questioned Costs as Findings 2021-002, 2021-003 and 2021-004. Our opinion on each major federal program is not modified with respect to these matters.

Government Auditing Standards requires the auditor to perform limited procedures on the County's response to the noncompliance findings identified in our compliance audit described in the accompanying Schedule of Federal Award Findings and Questioned Costs. The County's response was not subjected to the other auditing procedures applied in the audit of compliance and, accordingly, we express no opinion on the response.

County's Response to Findings

The County's response to the noncompliance findings identified in our audit is described in the accompanying Schedule of Federal Award Findings and Questioned Costs. The County's response was not subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of compliance and, accordingly, we express no opinion on the response.

Our audit was not designed for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of internal control over compliance. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.

REPORT ON INTERNAL CONTROL OVER COMPLIANCE

A *deficiency in internal control over compliance* exists when the design or operation of a control over compliance does not allow management or employees, in the normal course of performing their assigned functions, to prevent, or detect and correct, noncompliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program on a timely basis. A *material weakness in internal control over compliance* is a deficiency, or combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance with a type of compliance requirement of a federal program will not be prevented, or detected and corrected, on a timely basis. A *significant deficiency in internal control over compliance* is a deficiency or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance requirement of a federal program will not be prevented, or detected and corrected, on a timely basis. A *significant deficiency in internal control over compliance* is a deficiency, or a combination of deficiencies, in internal control over compliance requirement of a federal program that is less severe than a material weakness in internal control over compliance, yet important enough to merit attention by those charged with governance.

Our audit was not designed for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of internal control over compliance. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed. Our consideration of internal control over compliance was for the limited purpose described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of Compliance section above and was not designed to identify all deficiencies in internal control over compliance that might be material weaknesses or significant deficiencies in internal control over compliance and therefore, material weaknesses or significant deficiencies may exist that were not identified.

However, we identified certain deficiencies in internal control over compliance, as described in the accompanying Schedule of Federal Award Findings and Questioned Costs as Findings 2021-002 and 2021-003 that we consider to be material weaknesses.

County's Response to Findings

Our audit was not designed for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of internal control over compliance. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed.

Government Auditing Standards requires the auditor to perform limited procedures on the County's response to the internal control over compliance findings identified in our audit described in the accompanying Schedule of Federal Award Findings and Questioned Costs. The County's response was not subjected to the other auditing procedures applied in the audit of compliance and, accordingly, we express no opinion on the response.

Purpose of this Report

The purpose of this report on internal control over compliance is solely to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over compliance and the results of that testing based on the requirements of the Uniform Guidance. Accordingly, this report is not suitable for any other purpose. However, this report is a matter of public record and its distribution is not limited. It also serves to disseminate information to the public as a reporting tool to help citizens assess government operations.

Tat Marchy

Pat McCarthy, State Auditor Olympia, WA December 20, 2022

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

Report on the Audit of the Financial Statements

Kitsap County January 1, 2021 through December 31, 2021

Board of Commissioners Kitsap County Port Orchard, Washington

REPORT ON THE AUDIT OF THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Opinions

We have audited the accompanying financial statements of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund and the aggregate discretely presented component units and remaining fund information of Kitsap County, as of and for the year ended December 31, 2021, and the related notes to the financial statements, which collectively comprise the County's basic financial statements as listed in the financial section of our report.

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the respective financial position of the governmental activities, the business-type activities, each major fund and the aggregate discretely presented component units and remaining fund information of Kitsap County, as of December 31, 2021, and the respective changes in financial position and, where applicable, cash flows thereof, and the respective budgetary comparison for the General, County Roads, Housing Affordability, Real Estate Excise Tax and COVID-19 Response funds for the year then ended in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America.

Basis for Opinions

We conducted our audit in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America (GAAS) and the standards applicable to financial audits contained in *Government Auditing Standards*, issued by the Comptroller General of the United States. Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements section of our report. We are required to be independent of the County and to meet our other ethical responsibilities, in accordance with the relevant ethical requirements relating to our audit. We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our audit opinions.

Responsibilities of Management for the Financial Statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of these financial statements

in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America, and for the design, implementation, and maintenance of internal control relevant to the preparation and fair presentation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is required to evaluate whether there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the County's ability to continue as a going concern for twelve months beyond the financial statement date, including any currently known information that may raise substantial doubt shortly thereafter.

Auditor's Responsibilities for the Audit of the Financial Statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinions. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance but is not absolute assurance and therefore is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with GAAS and *Government Auditing Standards* will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control. Misstatements are considered material if there is a substantial likelihood that, individually or in the aggregate, they would influence the judgment made by a reasonable user based on the financial statements.

Performing an audit in accordance with GAAS and *Government Auditing Standards* includes the following responsibilities:

- Exercise professional judgment and maintain professional skepticism throughout the audit;
- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, and design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks. Such procedures include examining, on a test basis, evidence regarding the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements;
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the County's internal control. Accordingly, no such opinion is expressed;
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of significant accounting estimates made by management, as well as evaluate the overall presentation of the financial statements;
- Conclude whether, in our judgment, there are conditions or events, considered in the aggregate, that raise substantial doubt about the County's ability to continue as a going concern for a reasonable period of time; and
- Communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit, significant audit findings, and certain internal control-related matters that we identified during the audit.

Required Supplementary Information

Accounting principles generally accepted in the United States of America require that the management's discussion and analysis and required supplementary information listed in the financial section of our report be presented to supplement the basic financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and, although not a part of the basic financial statements, is required by the Governmental Accounting Standards Board who considers it to be an essential part of financial reporting for placing the basic financial statements in an appropriate operational, economic or historical context. We have applied certain limited procedures to the required supplementary information in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America, which consisted of inquiries of management about the methods of preparing the information and comparing the information for consistency with management's responses to our inquiries, the basic financial statements, and other knowledge we obtained during our audit of the basic financial statements. We do not express an opinion or provide any assurance on the information provide any assurance.

Supplementary Information

Our audit was conducted for the purpose of forming opinions on the financial statements that collectively comprise the County's basic financial statements. The accompanying Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards is presented for purposes of additional analysis as required by Title 2 *U.S. Code of Federal Regulations* (CFR) Part 200, *Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards* (Uniform Guidance). This supplementary information is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information is the responsibility of management and was derived from and relates directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements. The information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare the basic financial statements and certain additional procedures, including comparing and reconciling such information directly to the underlying accounting and other records used to prepare themselves, and other additional procedures in accordance with auditing standards generally accepted in the United States of America. In our opinion, the information is fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

OTHER REPORTING REQUIRED BY GOVERNMENT AUDITING STANDARDS

In accordance with *Government Auditing Standards*, we have also issued our report dated December 20, 2022 on our consideration of the County's internal control over financial reporting and on our tests of its compliance with certain provisions of laws, regulations, contracts and grant agreements and other matters. The purpose of that report is to describe the scope of our testing of internal control over financial reporting and compliance and the results of that testing, and not to

provide an opinion on the effectiveness of the County's internal control over financial reporting or on compliance. That report is an integral part of an audit performed in accordance with *Government Auditing Standards* in considering the County's internal control over financial reporting and compliance.

Tat Marthy

Pat McCarthy, State Auditor Olympia, WA December 20, 2022

Kitsap County January 1, 2021 through December 31, 2021

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

Management's Discussion and Analysis - 2021

BASIC FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Statement of Net Position – 2021 Statement of Activities – 2021 Governmental Funds Balance Sheet - 2021 Reconciliation of the Balance Sheet of Governmental Funds to the Government Wide Statement of Net Position – 2021 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances – Governmental Funds - 2021 Reconciliation of the Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances of Governmental Funds to the Government Wide Statement of Activities -2021 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance – Budget and Actual - General Fund - 2021 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance – Budget and Actual - County Roads Fund - 2021 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance – Budget and Actual -Housing Affordability Fund - 2021 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance – Budget and Actual – Real Estate Excise Tax Fund – 2021 Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance – Budget and Actual - COVID-19 Response Fund - 2021 Statement of Net Position – Proprietary Funds – 2021 Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Position – Proprietary Funds -2021Statement of Cash Flows – Proprietary Funds – 2021 Statement of Fiduciary Net Position – 2021 Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position – 2021 Notes to Financial Statements - 2021

REQUIRED SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

Schedule of Changes in Total OPEB Liability and Related Ratios – LEOFF Plan 1 – 2021

Schedule of Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability – PERS 1, PERS 2/3, PSERS, LEOFF 1, LEOFF 2
Schedule of Employer Contributions – PERS 1, PERS 2/3, PSERS 2, LEOFF 2 – 2021

SUPPLEMENTARY AND OTHER INFORMATION

Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards – 2021 Notes to the Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards – 2021

Kitsap County, Washington

Management's Discussion and Analysis For the Year Ended December 31, 2021

As management of Kitsap County, we offer readers of Kitsap County's financial statements this narrative overview and analysis of the financial activities of the County for the fiscal year ended December 31, 2021. We encourage readers to consider the information presented here in conjunction with additional information that we have furnished in our letter of transmittal, which can be found in Section II of this report. All amounts, unless otherwise indicated, are expressed in millions of dollars.

Financial Highlights

- The assets and deferred outflows of Kitsap County exceeded its liabilities and deferred inflows at the close of the most recent fiscal year by \$759.77 (net position). Of this amount, \$179.03 (unrestricted net position) may be used to meet the government's ongoing obligations to citizens and creditors.
- The government's total net position increased \$69.98 with a \$52.66 net change on the governmental side and an \$17.32 increase for business-type activities.
- As of the close of the current fiscal year, Kitsap County's governmental funds reported combined ending fund balances of \$156.07 an increase of \$17.67 from the prior year. Approximately \$32.71 of this amount is available for spending at the government's discretion (unassigned fund balance).
- At the end of the current fiscal year, unassigned fund balance for the general fund was \$34.93 or 32.01 percent of the total general fund expenditures. \$2.68 of this balance was from funds formerly reported as special revenue funds that no longer qualified under GASB Statement No. 54, *Fund Balance Reporting and Governmental Fund Type Definitions*.
- Kitsap County's total general obligation debt decreased by net \$6.40 during the current fiscal year. This decrease consists of current year principal payments (\$13.16) offset by a bond refunding (\$6.76).

Overview of the Financial Statements

This discussion and analysis is intended to serve as an introduction to Kitsap County's basic financial statements. Kitsap County's basic financial statements are comprised of three components: 1) government-wide financial statements, 2) fund financial statements, and 3) notes to the financial statements. This report also contains other supplementary information in addition to the basic financial statements themselves.

Government-wide financial statements. The government-wide financial statements are designed to provide readers with a broad overview of Kitsap County's finances, in a manner similar to a private-sector business.

The *statement of net position* presents information on all of Kitsap County's assets and deferred outflows, and liabilities and deferred inflows, with the difference between the two reported as net position. Over time, increases or decreases in net position may serve as

Management's Discussion and Analysis For the Year Ended December 31, 2021

a useful indicator of whether the financial position of Kitsap County is improving or deteriorating.

The *statement of activities* presents information showing how the government's net position changed during the most recent fiscal year. All changes in net position are reported as soon as the underlying event giving rise to the change occurs, regardless of the timing of the related cash flows. Thus, revenues and expenses are reported in this statement for some items that will result in cash flows in future fiscal periods (e.g., uncollected taxes and earned but unused vacation leave).

The government-wide financial statements distinguish functions of Kitsap County that are principally supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues (governmental activities) from other functions that are intended to recover all or a significant portion of their costs through user fees and charges (business-type activities). The governmental activities of Kitsap County include general government, public safety, highways and streets, economic development, and culture and recreation. The business-type activities of Kitsap County include solid waste, sewer and surface water operations.

The government-wide financial statements can be found on pages 35 - 36 of this report.

Fund financial statements. A *fund* is a grouping of related accounts that is used to maintain control over resources that have been segregated for specific activities or objectives. Kitsap County, like other local governments, uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements. The funds of Kitsap County can be divided into three categories: governmental funds, proprietary funds, and fiduciary funds.

Governmental funds. Governmental funds are used to account for essentially the same functions reported as *governmental activities* in the government-wide financial statements. However, unlike the government-wide financial statements, governmental fund financial statements focus on near-term inflows and outflows of spendable resources, as well as on balances of spendable resources available at the end of the fiscal year. Such information may be useful in evaluating a government's near-term financing requirements.

Because the focus of governmental funds is narrower than that of the government-wide financial statements, it is useful to compare the information presented for governmental funds with similar information presented for governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements. By doing so, readers may better understand the long-term impact of the government's near-term financial decisions. Both the governmental fund balance sheet and the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances provide a reconciliation to facilitate this comparison between governmental funds and governmental activities.

Kitsap County maintains eighty-eight individual governmental funds.

Management's Discussion and Analysis For the Year Ended December 31, 2021

Information is presented separately in the governmental fund balance sheet and in the governmental fund statement of revenues, expenditures, and changes in fund balances for the General Fund, County Roads Fund, Housing Affordability Fund, Real Estate Excise Tax Fund, Covid-19 Response Fund, and KC Limited Tax General Obligation 2013 Refunding Bond Fund, all of which are considered major funds.

Eleven funds were rolled up into the general fund because they did not meet the Special Revenue Fund criteria as stated in GASB Statement No. 54 (also see Note 1.E.14). Data from the other seventy-one governmental funds is combined into a single, aggregated presentation. Individual fund data for each of these nonmajor governmental funds is provided in the form of combining statements elsewhere in this report.

Kitsap County adopts an annual appropriated budget for all its funds except for those listed in the notes to the financial statements, see Note 1.D.1. A budgetary comparison statement has been provided for each of the major funds to demonstrate compliance with this budget. The basic governmental fund financial statements can be found on pages 43 - 47 of this report.

Proprietary funds. Kitsap County maintains two different types of proprietary funds. *Enterprise funds* are used to report the same functions presented as business-type activities in the government-wide financial statements. Kitsap County uses enterprise funds to account for its Sanitary Sewer operations, Solid Waste activities and Surface Water Utility activities. *Internal service funds* are an accounting device used to accumulate and allocate costs internally among the County's various functions. Kitsap County uses internal service funds to account for its management information systems, self-insurance activities, elections activities, employer medical benefits, building repair & replacement and fleet of equipment. Because all these services predominantly benefit governmental rather than business-type functions, they have been included within the governmental activities in the government-wide financial statements.

Proprietary funds provide the same type of information as the government-wide financial statements, only in more detail. The proprietary fund financial statements provide separate information for the Solid Waste, and Sewer funds and Surface Water Utility, which are considered major funds of Kitsap County. Conversely, all the internal service funds are combined into a single, aggregated presentation in the proprietary fund financial statements. Individual fund data for the internal service funds is provided in the form of combining statements elsewhere in this report. The basic proprietary fund financial statements can be found on pages 48 - 50 of this report.

Fiduciary funds. Fiduciary funds are used to account for resources held for the benefit of parties outside the government. Fiduciary funds are not reflected in the government-wide financial statements because the resources of these funds are not available to support Kitsap County's own programs. The accounting used for fiduciary funds is much like that used for proprietary funds. The basic fiduciary fund financial statements can be found on page 51 - 52 of this report.

Management's Discussion and Analysis For the Year Ended December 31, 2021

Notes to financial statements. The notes provide additional information that is essential to a full understanding of the data provided in the government-wide and fund financial statements. The notes to the financial statements can be found on pages 53 - 123 of this report.

The combining nonmajor governmental fund statements are presented immediately following the required supplementary information on Other Post-Employment Benefits (OPEB) and pensions. Combining and individual fund statements and schedules can be found on pages 137 - 229 of this report.

The combining internal service fund statements are presented on pages 237 – 245.

Government-wide Financial Analysis

As noted earlier, net position may serve over time as a useful indicator of a government's financial position. In the case of Kitsap County, assets exceeded liabilities by \$759.77 at the close of the most recent fiscal year. The County's fiscal condition remains stable.

The largest portion of Kitsap County's net position (63.5 percent) reflects its investment in capital assets (e.g., land, buildings, machinery, and equipment), less any related debt used to acquire those assets to provide services to citizens; consequently, these assets are not available for future spending. Although Kitsap County's investment in its capital assets is reported net of related debt, it should be noted that the resources needed to repay this debt must be provided from other sources, since the capital assets themselves cannot be used to liquidate these liabilities.

| Kitsap County's Net Position (in millions) | | | | | | |
|--|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | Gover | rnmental | Busine | ss-type | | |
| | Activities | | Activities | | | |
| Assets: | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| Current & other assets | \$ 243.45 | \$ 354.70 | \$ 92.90 | \$ 107.93 | \$ 336.35 | \$ 462.63 |
| Capital assets | 400.28 | 400.16 | 159.77 | 170.13 | 560.05 | 570.29 |
| Total assets | 643.73 | 754.86 | 252.67 | 278.06 | 896.40 | 1,032.92 |
| Deferred outlows | 8.61 | 7.89 | 1.03 | 0.99 | 9.64 | 8.88 |
| Liabilities | | | | | | |
| Other liabilities | 28.41 | 67.79 | 6.55 | 8.25 | 34.96 | 76.04 |
| Long-term liabilities | 104.00 | 67.58 | 66.92 | 66.19 | 170.92 | 133.77 |
| Total liabilities | \$ 132.41 | \$ 135.37 | \$ 73.48 | \$ 74.44 | \$ 205.89 | \$ 209.81 |
| Deferred inflows | 10.74 | 64.01 | 1.15 | 8.21 | 11.89 | 72.22 |
| Net position | | | | | | |
| Net investment in capital assets | 365.18 | 375.58 | 92.81 | 107.16 | 457.98 | 482.74 |
| Restricted | 22.53 | 79.88 | 4.00 | 18.12 | 26.53 | 98.00 |
| Unrestricted | 121.49 | 107.92 | 82.27 | 71.11 | 203.76 | 179.03 |
| Total net position | \$ 509.20 | \$ 563.38 | \$ 179.07 | \$ 196.39 | \$ 688.27 | \$ 759.77 |

An additional portion of Kitsap County's net position (12.9 percent) represents resources that are subject to external restrictions on how they may be used. The remaining balance of unrestricted net position (\$179.03) may be used to meet the government's ongoing obligations to citizens and creditors.

Management's Discussion and Analysis For the Year Ended December 31, 2021

At the end of the current fiscal year, Kitsap County reports positive balances in all three categories of net position, both for the government as a whole, as well as for its separate governmental and business-type activities. The same situation held true last fiscal year.

In February 2020, the Governor of the State of Washington declared a state of emergency in response to the spread of the novel coronavirus, a deadly new virus ("COVID-19"). In the weeks following the declaration, precautionary measures to slow the spread of the virus were ordered. These measures included closing schools, colleges and universities and eliminating other nonessential governmental services. The Kitsap County administrative building which houses the county Commissioners, Auditor, Treasurer, Assessor and the Department of Community Development was closed to the public. Other county buildings on and off county campus were also closed to the public. Almost all public events were cancelled prohibiting public and private gatherings and requiring people to stay home unless they are performing an essential service.

A full reopening occurred on June 30, 2021. The Kitsap County budget office, in conjunction with the Board of County Commissioners, other elected officials, and department heads, actively worked to quantify and mitigate the potential financial impact that the pandemic had on the County in fiscal year 2021, and beyond. The majority of revenue shortfalls were offset by spending reductions, with any remaining shortfall funded from fund reserves.

In spite of these unprecedented circumstances, the government's net position increased by \$69.98 during fiscal year 2021. The government's restricted net position increased from \$26.5 in 2020 to \$98.00 in 2021. This was caused by an overall increase in the pension asset (\$69.22).

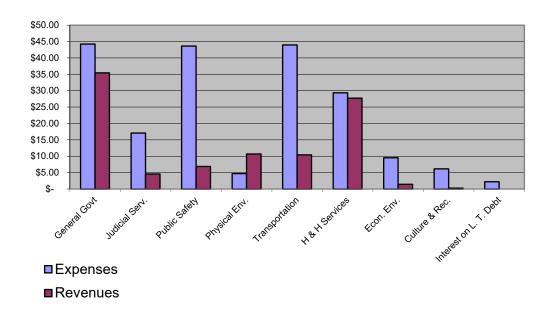
Refer to the Notes to the Financial Statements (Note 5, Capital Assets) for a more in-depth discussion of capital assets and Note 6, Pension Plans.

Governmental activities. Governmental activities increased the County's net position by \$54.18.

Management's Discussion and Analysis For the Year Ended December 31, 2021

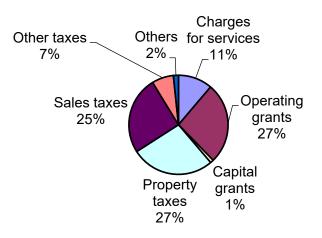
| Kitsap Co | unty's Stateme | ent of Activ | vities (in m | nillions) | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|------------|-----------|
| | Govern | mental | Busines | | Tot | al |
| | Activ | ities | Activ | ities | Primary Go | overnment |
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| Revenues: | | | | | | |
| Program revenues | | | | | | |
| Charges for Services | 26.19 | 28.16 | 54.51 | 63.23 | 80.70 | 91.39 |
| Operating Grants | 65.58 | 66.57 | 1.34 | 1.36 | 66.91 | 67.93 |
| Capital Grants | 5.76 | 2.68 | 3.30 | 0.36 | 9.07 | 3.04 |
| General Revenues | | | | | | - |
| Property Taxes | 68.19 | 68.24 | | - | 68.19 | 68.24 |
| Sales Taxes | 53.42 | 63.64 | | - | 53.42 | 63.64 |
| Other Taxes | 15.07 | 17.82 | | - | 15.07 | 17.82 |
| Investment Earnings | 2.92 | 1.70 | 0.89 | (0.20) | 3.81 | 1.50 |
| Other Income | 3.46 | 4.13 | - | - | 3.46 | 4.13 |
| Total Revenues | 240.60 | 252.95 | 60.04 | 64.75 | 300.65 | 317.70 |
| Expenses: | | | | | | |
| General Government | 38.78 | 44.23 | - | - | 38.78 | 44.23 |
| Judicial Services | 17.30 | 17.09 | - | - | 17.30 | 17.09 |
| Public Safety | 54.74 | 43.62 | - | - | 54.74 | 43.62 |
| Physical Environment | 3.46 | 4.70 | - | - | 3.46 | 4.70 |
| Transportation | 44.35 | 43.95 | - | - | 44.35 | 43.95 |
| Health & Human Services | 35.66 | 29.35 | - | - | 35.66 | 29.35 |
| Economic Environment | 10.18 | 9.54 | - | - | 10.18 | 9.54 |
| Culture & Recreation | 6.33 | 6.15 | - | - | 6.33 | 6.15 |
| Interest on Long Term Debt | 2.47 | 2.21 | - | - | 2.47 | 2.21 |
| Utilities | - | - | 48.37 | 46.88 | 48.37 | 46.88 |
| Total Expenses | 213.27 | 200.84 | 48.37 | 46.88 | 261.64 | 247.72 |
| Increase (decrease) in Net | | | | | | |
| Position Before Transfers | 27.33 | 52.11 | 11.68 | 17.87 | 39.01 | 69.98 |
| Transfers | 0.16 | 0.56 | (0.16) | (0.56) | - | - |
| Incr (decr) in Net Position | 27.49 | 52.66 | 11.52 | 17.32 | 39.01 | 69.98 |
| Beginning Net Position | 481.59 | 509.19 | 168.39 | 179.07 | 649.98 | 688.27 |
| Prior Period Adjustments | 0.11 | 1.52 | (0.84) | - | (0.72) | 1.52 |
| Ending Net Position | 509.19 | 563.38 | 179.07 | 196.39 | 688.27 | 759.77 |

Management's Discussion and Analysis For the Year Ended December 31, 2021



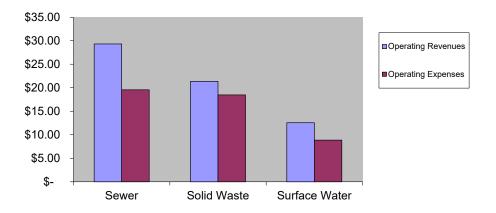
Expenses and Program Revenues - Governmental Activities (in millions)

Revenues by Source – Governmental Activities

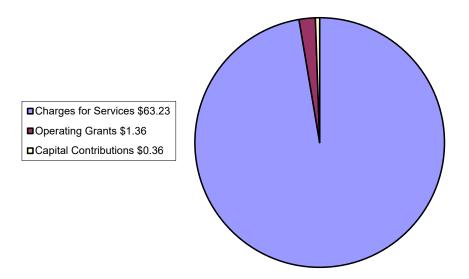


Business-type activities. Business-type activities increased the County's net position by \$17.32.

Expenses and Program Revenues – Business-type Activities (in millions)



Business-type Activity Revenues (in millions)



Financial Analysis of the Government's Funds

As noted earlier, Kitsap County uses fund accounting to ensure and demonstrate compliance with finance-related legal requirements.

Governmental funds. The focus of Kitsap County's governmental funds is to provide information on near-term inflows, outflows, and balances of spendable resources. Such information is useful in assessing the County's financial requirements. In particular, unassigned fund balance may serve as a useful measure of a government's net resources available for spending at the end of the fiscal year.

As of the end of the current fiscal year, Kitsap County's governmental funds reported combining ending fund balances of \$156.07, an increase of \$17.67 over the prior year.

The general fund is the chief operating fund of Kitsap County. At the end of the current fiscal year, unassigned fund balance of the general fund increased to \$34.93 and the total fund balance increased to \$35.36. As a measure of the general fund's liquidity, it may be useful to compare unassigned fund balance to total fund expenditures. Unassigned fund balance represents 32.01 percent of the total general fund expenditures and is well above the minimum required reserves.

County Roads fund balance decreased by \$2.13 as a result of ongoing road projects.

The Housing Affordability fund is used to account for the County's affordable housing programs. This fund became a major fund in 2021 and had an \$7.16 ending fund balance.

Real Estate Excise Tax fund balance increased from \$19.82 in 2020 to \$28.57 in 2021. The fund does not qualify as a major fund but is included in the category because it is an important economic indicator for the county.

The COVID 19 Response fund is used by the County to account for federal and state grant funding used to mitigate the financial impact of the Coronovirus public health emergency. This fund had a negative fund balance of (\$2.22) at year end due to timing differences related to Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) grant funding.

The major debt service fund has a total fund balance of \$1.10, all of which is reserved for the payment of debt service. Fund balance decreased by \$0.14 in 2021.

Proprietary funds. Kitsap County's proprietary funds provide the same type of information found in the government-wide financial statements, but in more detail.

The Sewer fund's total net position was \$118.63 in 2021, an increase of \$9.95 from 2020.

Solid Waste fund's total net position was \$34.50 for 2021, up \$2.61 from 2020. Utility rate increases were the major contributing factor to the increase in net position.

Surface Water fund's total net position was \$43.25 for 2021 up \$4.75 from 2020, primarily due to utility rate increases.

General Fund Budgetary Highlights

The General Fund is the chief operating fund of the County. The General Fund's total ending fund balance was \$35.36 million at the end of 2021. This represented an increase of \$5.45 million or 9.8% compared to fiscal year 2020. General fund revenues exceeded final budgeted revenues by \$3.14 during fiscal year 2021 driven primarily by higher than budgeted tax revenue (retail sales and use tax, property tax and other taxes), which collectively exceeded budget by \$2.31.

Budget amendments and supplemental appropriations are typically made during the year to prevent budget overruns and to increase appropriations for unanticipated expenditures after adoption of the original budget.

During the year there was a \$4.17 increase in appropriations between the original and final amended budget, however, the actual expenditures of the general fund came in well under the final budget total of \$104.27 with a total of \$99.28.

In spite of the challenges posed by the pandemic, consumer confidence remained high. Retail sales remained brisk and taxes continued to flow in to County coffers at a rate well above budget.

Capital Assets

At the end of fiscal year 2021, Kitsap County's investment in capital assets for its governmental activities was \$892.56 (\$400.16, net of accumulated depreciation) as reflected in the following schedule, which represents an increase in net capital assets of \$0.12 from last year. The increase in capital assets was offset almost entirely by the increase in accumulated depreciation. See Note 5, *Capital Assets* for more information.

| | Govern | nmental | Buines | is-Type | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | Acti | vities | Activ | vities | To | otal |
| | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 | 2020 | 2021 |
| Land | \$ 77.29 | \$ 77.25 | \$ 6.02 | \$ 6.02 | \$ 83.31 | \$ 83.27 |
| Infrastructure | 563.08 | 572.35 | - | • | 563.08 | 572.35 |
| Building | 119.93 | 120.17 | 80.63 | 82.24 | 200.56 | 202.40 |
| Building Improvements | 40.22 | 41.74 | 167.98 | 172.81 | 208.20 | 214.54 |
| Machinery & Equipment | 52.09 | 52.29 | 25.46 | 25.58 | 77.55 | 77.87 |
| Construction in progress | 24.58 | 28.76 | 14.55 | 27.87 | 39.13 | 56.64 |
| Total | 877.19 | 892.55 | 294.64 | 314.51 | 1,171.83 | 1,207.07 |
| | | | | | | |
| Less: accumulated depreciation | 476.91 | 492.39 | 134.87 | 144.38 | 611.78 | 636.77 |
| Net capital assets | \$ 400.28 | \$ 400.16 | \$ 159.77 | \$ 170.13 | \$ 560.05 | \$ 570.29 |

Kitsap County's Capital Assets (in millions)

Management's Discussion and Analysis For the Year Ended December 31, 2021

Governmental activities.

Following are the major additions to Capital Assets for Governmental Activities:

- Various infrastructure projects were completed during the year at a cost of \$11.14.
- The County's equipment rental fleet was updated at a cost of \$2.37.

Business-type activities.

Following are the major activities in this area in 2021:

- Surface Stormwater Bayshore project at a cost of \$1.74.
- Golf Club/Chico Creek restoration project \$1.29.
- Ridgetop project \$1.36
- Upgrades to various sewer systems \$3.95

Long-term Debt

At year-end, the County had total bonded debt outstanding of \$95.62. Of this amount, \$44.36 is debt backed by the full faith and credit of the government and \$51.26 sewer revenue and general obligation debt which is funded by user fees from business type activities.

The remainder of Kitsap County's long-term obligations comprises pension and OPEB related debt, capital leases, and loans.

| | Go | overnmen | tal A | ctivities | Business-Type Activities | | | | | Total | | | |
|---|----|----------|-------|-----------|--------------------------|-------|----|-------|----|--------|----|--------|--|
| | | 2020 | | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2021 | |
| General Obligfation Bonds | \$ | 50.50 | \$ | 44.36 | \$ | 5.35 | \$ | 5.09 | \$ | 55.85 | \$ | 49.45 | |
| Revenue Bonds (includes premium/discount) | | - | | - | | 52.57 | | 50.33 | | 52.57 | | 50.33 | |
| Pension and OPEB Related Debt | | 39.69 | | 23.06 | | 2.68 | | 0.67 | | 42.36 | | 23.73 | |
| Capital Leases | | 0.13 | | 0.11 | | - | | - | | 0.13 | | 0.11 | |
| Loans and Notes Payable | | 1.57 | | 1.43 | | 14.39 | | 12.64 | | 15.96 | | 14.07 | |
| Total Long Term Liabilities | \$ | 91.88 | \$ | 68.97 | \$ | 74.99 | \$ | 68.72 | \$ | 166.88 | \$ | 137.69 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Kitsap County's Outstanding Debt (in millions)

The County issued \$6.76 million Limited Tax General Obligation Refunding bonds during the year. See Note 8, *Long Term Debt* for more information.

The Standard and Poor's Corporation provided a bond rating of AA+ for Kitsap County's sewer debt. Moody's Investors Service provided a bond rating of Aa2 for the Kitsap County's general obligation debt. Both ratings were as of April 27, 2021.

The State limits the amount of general obligation debts the County can issue without the vote of the people to 1.5% of the total assessed value. As of the end of the fiscal year, the County has \$622.01 remaining in debt capacity (non-voted). For more detailed information about long-term debt and liabilities, see Note 8, *Long Term Debt* and Note 10, *Changes in Long Term Liabilities*.

Economic Factors

The economy of the County is based mostly on government services. The largest employer by far is Kitsap Naval Base with over 33,800 employees including military personnel. Kitsap County has the only shipyard on the West Coast capable of overhauling nuclear aircraft carriers. St. Michael Medical Center is next, employing over 2,500, and Washington State Government is third employing over 2,000.

Long-term Financial Planning

The County has the following capital investments over the next six years:

- \$9.73 million for regional parks, trails and open spaces
- \$36.85 for Solid Waste projects, including an expansion of the existing Solid Waste transfer station and developing a north end household waste collection facility.
- \$70.09 million for water and sewer improvements.
- \$18.81 million for stormwater projects.
- A part of the Capital Facilities Plan, the six-year Transportation Plan includes \$91.77 million for roads, bridges, sidewalks, bike lanes and other roadway features.
- \$27.31 million planned to be spent on various county buildings with the majority to be spent on the new Courthouse.

Contacting the County's Financial Management

This financial report is designed to provide our citizens, taxpayers, customers, investors, and creditors with a general overview of the County's finances and to demonstrate the County's accountability for the money it receives.

If you have questions about this report or need additional financial information, contact

Dave Schureman, Internal Auditor Kitsap County Auditor's Office 619 Division Street, MS-31 Port Orchard, Washington, 98366

Telephone (360) 337-7132 or visit the County's web site at www.kitsapgov.com.

Statement of Net Position

| December 31, 2021 | | | | | | | С | omponent |
|--|----|-------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|----------------|
| - , - | G | overnmental | В | usiness-type | | | | Unit |
| | | Activities | | Activities | | <u>Total</u> | | <u>PFD</u> |
| ASSETS | | | | | | | | |
| Cash and Cash equivalents | \$ | 204,290,587 | \$ | 24,030,773 | \$ | 228,321,360 | \$ | 221,148 |
| Deposits with fiscal agents | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Investments | | 14,397,560 | | 61,795,063 | | 76,192,623 | | 2,553,226 |
| Receivables (net) | | 4 5 4 4 00 4 | | | | 4 5 4 4 00 4 | | |
| Property taxes | | 1,541,324 | | - | | 1,541,324 | | - |
| Sales taxes | | 13,441,316 | | - | | 13,441,316 | | - |
| Special assessments | | 1,622 | | 20,682 | | 22,305 | | - |
| Accounts Others | | 190,999 | | 3,774,809 | | 3,965,809 | | - |
| Internal balances | | 139,367 1,518,824 | | - | | 139,367 - | | - |
| Due from other governments | | 9,579,590 | | (1,518,824) 1,196,732 | | - 10,776,322 | | - |
| Interfund Ioan receivable | | 2,000,000 | | 1,190,732 | | 2,000,000 | | - |
| Prepayments | | 472,874 | | - | | 472,874 | | - |
| Inventories | | 2,246,664 | | - 220,305 | | 2,466,968 | | |
| Restricted assets: | | 2,240,004 | | 220,000 | | 2,400,300 | | - |
| Cash and cash equivalents | | 5,499,164 | | 5,269,970 | | 10,769,134 | | _ |
| Deposits with fiscal agents | | - 0,400,104 | | 5,205,570 | | - | | 250,000 |
| Investments | | 2,017,003 | | 3,847,026 | | 5,864,028 | | 200,000 |
| Special Assessment Receivable | | 2,017,000 | | 287,600 | | 287,600 | | _ |
| Notes/Contracts | | 8,305,000 | | - | | 8,305,000 | | _ |
| Long-term Receivable from Component Unit | | 3,850,000 | | _ | | 3,850,000 | | _ |
| Long-term Receivable from KCCHA | | 16,583,132 | | - | | 16,583,132 | | - |
| Capital assets, net (Note 5) | | 10,000,102 | | | | 10,000,102 | | |
| Land | | 77,248,069 | | 6,018,943 | | 83,267,012 | | - |
| Infrastructure | | 197,929,369 | | - | | 197,929,369 | | - |
| Buildings | | 63,240,350 | | 31,298,475 | | 94,538,826 | | - |
| Improvements & Other Buildings | | 14,691,055 | | 94,940,554 | | 109,631,610 | | - |
| Machinery & Equipment | | 18,290,769 | | 10,000,106 | | 28,290,875 | | - |
| Construction In Progress | | 28,764,871 | | 27,870,619 | | 56,635,490 | | - |
| Net pension asset | | 68,625,178 | | 9,003,780 | | 77,628,959 | | - |
| Total assets | | 754,864,688 | | 278,056,613 | | 1,032,921,301 | | 3,024,374 |
| DEFERRED OUTFLOWS | | | | | | | | |
| Deferred outflows related to Pensions | | 7,523,741 | | 987,132 | | 8,510,872 | | - |
| Deferred outflows related to OPEB | | 364,598 | | - | | 364,598 | | - |
| Total deferred outflows | | 7,888,339 | | 987,132 | | 8,875,470 | | - |
| Total assets and deferred outflows | \$ | 762,753,027 | \$ | 279,043,745 | \$ | 1,041,796,772 | \$ | 3,024,374 |
| LIABILITIES | | | | | | | | |
| Accounts payable and accrued expenses | \$ | 8,291,629 | \$ | 3,147,492 | \$ | 11,439,121 | \$ | _ |
| Due to other governments | Ψ | 2,773,758 | Ψ | 130,965 | Ψ | 2,904,723 | Ψ | - |
| Other liabilities | | 12,619,504 | | 917,482 | | 13,536,986 | | 751,285 |
| Interfund Loan Payable | | 2,000,000 | | - | | 2,000,000 | | 3,100,000 |
| Debt interest payable | | _,000,000 | | 149,720 | | 149,720 | | - |
| Unearned revenue | | 34,086,506 | | - | | 34,086,506 | | - |
| Non current liabilities (Note 10): | | , , | | | | , , | | |
| Due within one year | | 8,016,781 | | 3,908,354 | | 11,925,136 | | - |
| Due in more than one year | | 44,515,396 | | 65,523,987 | | 110,039,383 | | - |
| Net pension liability | | 5,069,234 | | 665,095 | | 5,734,329 | | - |
| Total OPEB liability | | 17,995,126 | | - | | 17,995,126 | | - |
| Total liabilities | | 135,367,934 | | 74,443,095 | | 209,811,029 | | 3,851,285 |
| DEFERRED INFLOWS | | | | | | | | |
| Deferred inflows related to pensions | | 62,577,260 | | 8,210,279 | | 70,787,539 | | - |
| Golf course service concession arrangement | | 1,429,579 | | - | | 1,429,579 | | - |
| Total deferred inflows | | 64,006,839 | | 8,210,279 | | 72,217,118 | | - |
| Total liabilities and deferred inflows | \$ | 199,374,773 | \$ | 82,653,374 | \$ | 282,028,147 | \$ | 3,851,285 |
| NET DOSITION | | | | | | | | |
| NET POSITION | ¢ | | ¢ | 407 400 242 | ¢ | 400 707 400 | ¢ | |
| Net investment in capital assets | \$ | 375,576,850 | \$ | 107,160,343 | \$ | 482,737,193 | \$ | - |
| Restricted for: | | | | E 000 000 | | 14 405 005 | | |
| Capital projects Debt service | | 6,095,295 5 157 083 | | 5,090,000 | | 11,185,295 | | - |
| Pension asset | | 5,157,983 68,625,178 | | 4,026,996 9,003,780 | | 9,184,979 77,628,959 | | - |
| Unrestricted | | 107,922,947 | | 9,003,780 71,109,252 | | 179,032,199 | | - (826,911) |
| Total net position | \$ | 563,378,253 | \$ | 196,390,371 | \$ | 759,768,624 | \$ | (826,911) |
| | Ψ | 000,010,200 | Ψ | , | Ψ | ,, | * | (020,011) |

| z |
|----|
| ō |
| Ĕ |
| G |
| Z |
| 王 |
| ົດ |
| ◄ |
| ≥ |
| |
| ≿ |
| ⋝ |
| 5 |
| б |
| ŏ |
| ň |
| ┛ |
| ົດ |
| Ë |
| Z |
| |

Statement of Activities For the Year Ended December 31, 2021

| | | L | Program Revenues | | Net (C | Net (Expense) Revenue and Changes in Net Position | pu | Component |
|--|---|--|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | Operating | Capital | L. | Primary Government | | Unit |
| Functions/Programs | Expenses | Charges for Services | Grants and Contributions | Grants and Contributions | Governmental Activities | Business-Type Activities | Total | Public Facility District |
| Primary Government: Governmental Activities | | | | | | | | |
| General Government | \$ 44,234,571 | \$ 11,711,942 | \$ 23,722,779 | ۰ ډ | \$ (8,799,850) | ۰ ډ | \$ (8,799,850) | ۰ ډ |
| Judicial Services | 17,087,248 | 2,964,728 | 1,615,235 | • | (12,507,285) | | (12,507,285) | • |
| Public Safety | 43,623,310 | 447,680 | 6,423,735 | • | (36,751,895) | • | (36,751,895) | • |
| Physical Environment | 4,699,839 | 8,569,426 | 2,120,524 | • | 5,990,111 | • | 5,990,111 | • |
| Transportation | 43,950,714 | 1,398,997 | 6,331,947 | 2,678,833 | (33,540,938) | • | (33,540,938) | |
| Health & Human Services | 29,345,358 | 2,968,743 | 24,762,858 | • | (1,613,757) | | (1,613,757) | • |
| Economic Environment | 9,541,839 | | 1,423,186 | • | (8,118,653) | • | (8,118,653) | • |
| Culture & Recreation | 6,148,702 | 94,623 | 172,285 | • | (5,881,794) | • | (5,881,794) | • |
| Interest on Long-term Debt | 2,209,583 | | | | (2,209,583) | | (2,209,583) | |
| Total Governmental Activities | 200,841,164 | 28,156,139 | 66,572,549 | 2,678,833 | (103,433,643) | 1 | (103,433,643) | |
| Business-type Activities | 18 465 814 | 01 370 FOF | 23.4 DE6 | I | I | 3 110 717 | 3 140 777 | 1 |
| Cond Waste Sewer I Hility | 10,558 174 | 20 308 460 | 500,400 | 358 850 | | 3, 140,747 10 100 136 | 10 100 136 | |
| Surface Water | 8,856,408 | 12,550,716 | - 1,127,319 | - | | 4,821,627 | 4,821,627 | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Total Business-Type Activities | | | | | | | | • |
| Total Primary Government | \$ 247,721,561 | \$ 91,387,820 | \$ 67,933,925 | \$ 3,037,683 | \$ (103,433,643) | \$ 18,071,510 | \$ (85,362,132) | ' |
| Component Unit: | | | | | | | | |
| Public Facility District (PFD) | 2,104,651 | ı | I | I | | ı | | (2,104,651) |
| | General revenues: | | | | | | | |
| | Taxes: | | | | | | | |
| | Property taxes, levied | | ooses | | \$ 68,244,132 | ۰ ه | \$ 68,244,132 | ۰ ه |
| | Froperty taxes, revieu Sales & use taxes | | | | - 63.644.198 | | - 63.644.198 | 2.145.423 |
| | Other taxes | | | | 17,817,518 | | 17,817,518 | |
| | Investment earnings | <u>s</u> | | | 1,703,472 | (199,116) | 1,504,357 | (8,656) |
| | Miscellaneous | | | | 4,131,034 | | 4,131,034 | 1,511 |
| | Transfers | | | | 556,091 | (556,091) | | • |
| | Total general rev | Total general revenues, special items, and transfers | is, and transfers | | 156,096,446 | (755,207) | 155,341,239 | 2,138,278 |
| | Change in net position | osition | | | 52,662,803 | 17,316,303 | 69,979,106 | 33,627 |
| | Net position - beginning Drior Deriod Adiustmi | ining Listmants | | | 509,192,795 1 522,656 | 179,074,067 | 688,266,862 1 500 656 | (860,538) |
| | Net position - ending | ส | | | \$ 563.378.253 | \$ 196.390.371 | \$ 759.768.624 | \$ (826.911) |
| | | ņ | | | | | | |

Balance Sheet Governmental Funds December 31, 2021

| December 31, 2021 | | Special Revenue Funds | | | | | | | | |
|--|----|-----------------------|----------|-------------|------|--------------------|-----|------------------------|--|--|
| | (| General Fund | c | ounty Roads | Hous | sing Affordability | Rea | l Estate Excise Tax | | |
| Assets | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents | \$ | 24,536,077 | \$ | 18,636,735 | \$ | 12,003,224 | \$ | 26,308,250 | | |
| Investments | | 464,044 | | 2,842,207 | | - | | 1,564,553 | | |
| Receivables, net | | | | | | | | | | |
| Property taxes | | 1,047,722 | | 457,775 | | - | | - | | |
| Sales and Other Taxes | | 7,858,713 | | 904,669 | | 58,333 | | 700,098 | | |
| Special Assessments | | - | | 1,622 | | - | | - | | |
| Accounts | | 111,238 | | 23,164 | | - | | - | | |
| Notes and Contracts | | - | | 13,200 | | - | | 3,105,008 | | |
| Other | | 8,778 | | - | | 114,906 | | - | | |
| Due from Other Funds | | 2,300,231 | | 2,198,205 | | 2,599,023 | | - | | |
| Due from Other Governments | | 2,220,213 | | 772,488 | | 1,029,790 | | - | | |
| Interfund Loans Receivable | | 2,000,000 | | - | | - | | - | | |
| Prepayments | | 149,617 | | - | | - | | - | | |
| Advances to Other Funds | | 280,000 | | - | | - | | - | | |
| Total Assets | \$ | 40,976,632 | \$ | 25,850,066 | \$ | 15,805,276 | \$ | 31,677,909 | | |
| Deferred Outflows | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pension (Note 6) | | - | | - | | - | | - | | |
| Total Deferred Outflows | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | | |
| Total Assets and Deferred Outflows | \$ | 40,976,632 | \$ | 25,850,066 | \$ | 15,805,276 | \$ | 31,677,909 | | |
| Liabilities and Fund Balances Liabilities Current: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Accounts Payable | \$ | 1,352,667 | \$ | 1,279,984 | \$ | 2,603,904 | \$ | - | | |
| Due to Other Funds | | 589,244 | | 1,176,701 | | 17,496 | | - | | |
| Due to Other Governments | | 30,183 | | - | | 114,906 | | - | | |
| Other Liabilities | | 2,211,406 | | 753,350 | | 4,803 | | - | | |
| Unearned Revenues | | 380,631 | | 400 | | 5,901,581 | | 3,112,488 | | |
| Interfund Loans Payable | | - | | - | | - | | - | | |
| Advances from Other Funds | | - | | - | | - | | - | | |
| Long-Term: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Other Long-Term Liabiities | | - | | - | | - | | - | | |
| Total Liabilities | \$ | 4,564,130 | \$ | 3,210,434 | \$ | 8,642,690 | \$ | 3,112,488 | | |
| Deferred Inflows | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deferred Inflows of Resources (Note 15) | | 1,050,243 | | 459,397 | | - | | - | | |
| Total Deferred Inflows | \$ | 1,050,243 | \$ | 459,397 | \$ | | \$ | | | |
| | Ψ | 1,000,240 | Ψ | 409,097 | φ | | Ψ | | | |
| Fund Balances | ¢ | 400 700 | ^ | | ۴ | | • | | | |
| Nonspendable | \$ | 433,703 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | | |
| Restricted | | - | | - | | 7,162,585 | | 28,565,421 | | |
| Committed | | - | | 22,180,235 | | - | | - | | |
| Unassigned | | 34,928,555 | | - | | - | | - | | |
| Total Fund Balance | \$ | 35,362,258 | \$ | 22,180,235 | \$ | 7,162,585 | \$ | 28,565,421 | | |
| Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows, and Fund Balances | \$ | 40,976,632 | \$ | 25,850,066 | \$ | 15,805,276 | \$ | 31,677,909 | | |

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

Page 1 of 2

Balance Sheet Governmental Funds December 31, 2021

| December 31, 2021 | | | Deb | ot Service Fund | | | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|----------------------|------|--------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|
| | cov | /ID-19 Response Fund | кс | LTGO Bond Fd 2013 | Othe | er Governmental Funds | Tot | al Governmental Funds |
| Assets | | i unu | | 2010 | | T difue | | i unuo |
| Cash and Cash Equivalents | \$ | 28,361,229 | \$ | 138,966 | \$ | 48,106,995 | \$ | 158,091,475 |
| Investments | | - | | 709,651 | | 10,834,108 | | 16,414,563 |
| Receivables, net | | | | | | | | |
| Property Taxes | | - | | - | | 35,828 | | 1,541,324 |
| Sales and Other Taxes | | - | | - | | 3,919,502 | | 13,441,316 |
| Special Assessments | | - | | - | | - | | 1,622 |
| Accounts | | - | | - | | 39,390 | | 173,792 |
| Notes and Contracts | | - | | 16,583,132 | | 9,036,792 | | 28,738,133 |
| Other Receivables | | - | | - | | 15,682 | | 139,367 |
| Due from Other Funds | | 80,249 | | - | | 727,799 | | 7,905,507 |
| Due from Other Governments | | 1,580,209 | | 250,000 | | 3,356,879 | | 9,209,580 |
| Interfund Loans Receivable | | - | | - | | - | | 2,000,000 |
| Prepayments | | - | | - | | - | | 149,617 |
| Advances to Other Funds | | - | | - | | - | | 280,000 |
| Total Assets | \$ | 30,021,687 | \$ | 17,681,749 | \$ | 76,072,975 | \$ | 238,086,294 |
| Deferred Outflows | | | | | | | | |
| Deferred Outflows of Resources (Note 15) | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Total Deferred Outflows | <u>\$</u> | - | <u>\$</u> | - | \$ | - | \$ | - |
| Total Assets and Deferred Outflows | \$ | 30,021,687 | \$ | 17,681,749 | \$ | 76,072,975 | \$ | 238,086,294 |
| Liabilities and Fund Balances | | | | | | | | |
| Liabilities | | | | | | | | |
| Current: | | | | | | | | |
| Accounts Payable | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 2,764,503 | \$ | 8,001,057 |
| Due to Other Funds | | 5,840,874 | | - | | 313,650 | | 7,937,965 |
| Due to Other Governments | | 118 | | - | | 2,625,053 | | 2,770,260 |
| Other Liabilities | | - | | - | | 396,894 | | 3,366,452 |
| Unearned Revenues | | 24,404,132 | | - | | 287,273 | | 34,086,506 |
| Interfund Loans Payable | | 2,000,000 | | - | | - | | 2,000,000 |
| Advances from Other Funds | | - | | - | | 280,000 | | 280,000 |
| Long-Term: | | | | | | | | |
| Other Long-Term Liabiities | | - | | - | | 255,022 | | 255,022 |
| Total Liabilities | \$ | 32,245,124 | \$ | - | \$ | 6,922,394 | \$ | 58,697,262 |
| Deferred Inflows | | | | | | | | |
| Deferred Inflows of Resources (Note 15) | | - | | 16,583,132 | | 5,229,221 | | 23,321,994 |
| Total Deferred Inflows | \$ | - | \$ | 16,583,132 | \$ | 5,229,221 | \$ | 23,321,994 |
| Fund Balances | | | | | | | | |
| Nonspendable | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 433,703 |
| Restricted | | - | | 1,098,616 | | 54,981,297 | | 91,807,920 |
| Committed | | - | | - | | 8,940,062 | | 31,120,297 |
| Unassigned | | (2,223,437) | | - | | - | | 32,705,118 |
| Total Fund Balance | \$ | (2,223,437) | \$ | 1,098,616 | \$ | 63,921,359 | \$ | 156,067,038 |
| Total Liabilities, Deferred Inflows, and Fund Balances | <u>\$</u> | 30,021,687 | \$ | 17,681,749 | \$ | 76,072,975 | <u>\$</u> | 238,086,294 |

The notes to the financial statements are an integral part of this statement.

Page 2 of 2

KITSAP COUNTY

RECONCILIATION OF THE BALANCE SHEET OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS TO THE GOVERNMENT WIDE STATEMENT OF NET POSITION

December 31, 2021

| Fund balances of governmental funds - page 38 | | \$ | 156,067,038 |
|--|---------------|----|---------------|
| Amounts reported for the governmental activities in the statement of net position different because: | are | | |
| Capital assets net of depreciation have not been included as financial | | | |
| resources in governmental fund activity. | | | |
| Capital assets | 892,553,017 | | |
| | (492,388,533) | | |
| Capital assets net of depreciation | | | 400,164,484 |
| Long term debt and compensated absences that have not | | | |
| been included in the governmental fund activity. | | | |
| Bond payable | 44,360,000 | | |
| Capital lease | 113,015 | | |
| Compensated absences | 5,998,088 | | |
| Notes payable | 1,429,579 | | |
| OPEB Liability | 17,995,126 | | |
| Net pension liability | 4,653,444 | | |
| Pension adjustments | 57,444,530 | | |
| Long-term debt | | | (131,993,782) |
| Other assets are not available to pay for current-period | | | |
| expenditures and, therefore, are deferred in the funds. | | | |
| Property taxes receivable | | | 1,542,947 |
| Housing Kitsap receivable | | | 16,583,132 |
| Loans receivable CDBG and HOME programs | | | 3,757,213 |
| Net pension asset | | | 62,996,384 |
| Prepayments | | | 149,617 |
| Pension adjustments | | | 6,906,626 |
| Other adjustments | | | 224,105 |
| Internal service funds are used by management to charge the costs of certain | | | |
| activities, such as equipment management and self-insurance, to indiv | | | |
| funds. The assets and liabilities of the internal service funds must be a | dded | | |
| to the statement of net position. | | | |
| Assets | 62,582,678 | | |
| Liabilities | (15,602,188) | | |
| Assets less liabilities | | | 46,980,490 |
| Net position of governmental activities - page 35 | | \$ | 563,378,253 |
| | | Ψ | 000,010,200 |

Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances Governmental Funds

For the Year Ended December 31, 2021

| For the Year Ended December 31, 2021 Special Revenue Funds | |
|--|-----------------|
| Housing Real Esta General Fund County Roads Affordability Ta | te Excise ax |
| Revenues | |
| Property Taxes \$ 37,414,975 \$ 27,735,821 \$ - \$ | - |
| Retail Sales & Use Taxes 40,142,363 - 590,570 | - |
| | 501,195 |
| Licenses & Permits 141,834 215,483 - | - |
| Intergovernmental Service 12,942,365 9,010,780 14,513,514 | - |
| Charges for Services 8,967,853 491,430 3,453,991 | - |
| Fines & Forfeits 1,466,856 | - |
| | 17,183 |
| | 80,000 |
| Total Revenues <u>\$ 108,649,311</u> <u>\$ 37,657,830</u> <u>\$ 18,559,575</u> <u>\$ 12,7</u> | '98,378 |
| Expenditures Current | |
| General Government \$ 26,999,688 \$ - \$ 16,236,902 \$ | 11 |
| Judicial Services 16,671,887 | - |
| Public Safety 49,474,779 | - |
| Physical Environment 2,051,973 | - |
| Transportation - 31,401,868 - | - |
| Health & Human Services | - |
| Economic Environment | - |
| Culture & Recreation 3,976,901 | - |
| Debt Service | |
| Principal 33 47,253 - | - |
| Interest & Other Charges - 236 - | 600 |
| Capital Outlay 277,212 9,144,808 1,501,415 | - |
| Total Expenditures <u>\$ 99,452,474</u> <u>\$ 40,594,165</u> <u>\$ 17,738,316</u> <u>\$</u> | 611 |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures <u>\$ 9,196,838</u> <u>\$ (2,936,335</u>) <u>\$ 821,258</u> <u>\$ 12,7</u> | 97,767 |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) | |
| Issuance of debt \$ - \$ - \$ | - |
| Transfers In 5,899,462 1,000,000 - | - |
| |)50,353) |
| Amount Remitted to Refunding Escrow Agent - | - |
| |)50,353) |
| | 747,415 |
| Net onlinge in the balance $\frac{\psi}{\psi}$ 0,140,220 ψ (2,120,000) ψ 021,200 ψ 0,1 | <u></u> |
| | |
| Fund Balances, Beginning \$ 29,916,029 \$ 24,305,321 6,341,327 19,8 | 818,007 |
| Fund Balances, Beginning \$ 29,916,029 \$ 24,305,321 6,341,327 19,8 Prior Period Adjustments - | 318,007 - |

Statement of Revenues, Expenditures, and Changes in Fund Balances Governmental Funds

For the Year Ended December 31, 2021

| For the Year Ended December 31, 2021 | | | Debt Service Fund | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|
| | Re | COVID-19 sponse Fund | кс | LTGO Bond Fd 2013 | C | Other Sovernmental Funds | C | Governmental Funds |
| Revenues | | | | | | | | |
| Property Taxes | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 3,218,464 | \$ | 68,369,260 |
| Retail Sales & Use Taxes | | - | | - | | 22,911,265 | | 63,644,198 |
| Other Taxes | | - | | - | | 17,625 | | 17,817,518 |
| Licenses & Permits | | - | | - | | 6,176,213 | | 6,533,530 |
| Intergovernmental Service | | 3,541,300 | | - | | 29,243,422 | | 69,251,382 |
| Charges for Services | | - | | - | | 7,042,763 | | 19,956,037 |
| Fines & Forfeits | | - | | - | | 199,717 | | 1,666,573 |
| Investment Earnings | | - | | (2,697) | | 622,027 | | 1,703,472 |
| Miscellaneous Revenues | | - | | - | | 2,437,810 | | 4,131,034 |
| Total Revenues | \$ | 3,541,300 | \$ | (2,697) | \$ | 71,869,306 | <u>\$</u> | 253,073,004 |
| Expenditures | | | | | | | | |
| Current | | | | | | | | |
| General Government | \$ | 4,508,836 | \$ | - | \$ | 1,038,713 | \$ | 48,784,149 |
| Judicial Services | | - | | - | | 136,833 | | 16,808,721 |
| Public Safety | | - | | - | | 9,668,033 | | 59,142,813 |
| Physical Environment | | - | | - | | 2,313,728 | | 4,365,701 |
| Transportation | | - | | - | | 49,944 | | 31,451,811 |
| Health & Human Services | | - | | - | | 29,279,186 | | 29,279,186 |
| Economic Environment | | - | | - | | 9,539,607 | | 9,539,607 |
| Culture & Recreation | | - | | - | | 862,356 | | 4,839,258 |
| Debt Service | | - | | | | | | |
| Principal | | - | | 3,155,000 | | 2,872,633 | | 6,074,919 |
| Interest & Other Charges | | - | | 1,077,475 | | 1,173,716 | | 2,252,027 |
| Capital Outlay | <u> </u> | 1,256,129 | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | - | 273,498 | <u> </u> | 12,453,061 |
| Total Expenditures | <u>\$</u> | 5,764,965 | <u>\$</u> | 4,232,475 | <u>\$</u> | 57,208,248 | - | 224,991,253 |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures | <u>\$</u> | (2,223,664) | <u>\$</u> | (4,235,172) | \$ | 14,661,059 | \$ | 28,081,751 |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | | | | | |
| Issuance of debt | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 6,760,000 | \$ | 6,760,000 |
| Transfers In | | - | | 4,243,806 | | 8,079,125 | | 19,222,393 |
| Transfers Out | | - | | - | | (9,207,810) | | (23,096,984) |
| Amount Remitted to Refunding Escrow Agent | | - | | - | | (8,060,700) | | (8,060,700) |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | \$ | - | \$ | 4,243,806 | \$ | (2,429,385) | \$ | (5,175,291) |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | \$ | (2,223,664) | \$ | 8,634 | \$ | 12,231,674 | \$ | 22,906,460 |
| Fund Balances, Beginning | | 227 | \$ | 1,235,401 | \$ | 56,779,686 | ¢ | 138,395,998 |
| Prior Period Adjustments | | - | φ | (145,419) | φ | (5,090,000) | φ | (5,235,419) |
| - | ¢ | - | ¢ | | <u>ر</u> | | ¢ | |
| Fund Balances, Ending | \$ | (2,223,437) | \$ | 1,098,616 | \$ | 63,921,359 | <u></u> | 156,067,038 |

KITSAP COUNTY

RECONCILIATION OF THE STATEMENT OF REVENUES, EXPENDITURES, AND CHANGES IN FUND BALANCES OF GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS TO THE GOVERNMENT WIDE STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 2021

| Net change in fund balances-total governmental funds - page 41 | \$ 22,906,460 |
|--|------------------------|
| Amounts reported for governmental activities in the statement of activities differs from the amounts reported in the statement of activities because: | |
| Governmental funds report capital outlays as expenditures. However, in the statement of activities the cost of those assets is allocated over their estimated useful lives and reported as depreciation expense. This is the amount by which depreciation exceeded capital outlays in the current period. | |
| Capital outlay | 12,453,061 |
| Depreciation | (17,469,836) |
| Other capital asset transactions: | |
| Capital asset additions in excess of capital outlay | 2,908,518 |
| Pension transactions | |
| Pension adjustments | 16,429,419 |
| OPEB adjustments | 877,918 |
| The issuance of long-term debt (e.g. bonds, leases) provides current financial | |
| resources to governmental funds, while the repayment of the principal of long-term | |
| debt consumes the current financial resources of governmental funds. Neither | |
| transaction, however, has any effect on net position. This amount is the net effect | |
| of these differences in the treatment of long-term debt and related items. | 40.000.000 |
| Bond principal | 12,900,000 |
| Capital lease principal | 16,864 90,769 |
| Note payable Other Liabilities | 90,769 47,253 |
| Expenditures resulting from debt issuance | (42,445) |
| Net OPEB Obligation adjustments | (537,193) |
| | (001,100) |
| Revenues in statement of activities that do not provide current financial resources | |
| are not reported as revenues in the funds. | (224 420) |
| Accounts Receivable - Housing Kitsap Property taxes receivable | (334,138) 1,541,324 |
| Special Assessments | 1,622 |
| Compensated absences adjustment | 1,335,700 |
| Debt Principal Payments | (6,074,919) |
| | (-,,) |
| Internal Service Fund Activities | |
| Depreciation already included above | 3,207,515 |
| Net profit | 4,459,680 |
| Indirect charges within govermental activities | (386,695) |
| Prior period adjustment - property taxes (entity wide statements only) | (1,668,075) |
| Change in net position of governmental activities - page 36 | \$ 52,662,803 |
| | |

General Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended December 31, 2021

| For the Year Ended December 31, 2021 | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| | <u>Original</u> Budget | <u>Final</u> Budget | Actual | <u>Variance with</u> Final Budget | <u>Budget to</u> GAAP Basis Differences | <u>Actual</u> <u>GAAP</u> Basis |
| Revenues | | | | | | |
| Property Taxes | 36,921,790 | 36,921,790 | 37,414,884 | 493,094 | 91 | 37,414,975 |
| Retail Sales & Use Taxes | 30,414,577 | 39,052,925 | 40,142,363 | 1,089,438 | - | 40,142,363 |
| Other Taxes | 4,420,000 | 4,420,000 | 5,150,202 | 730,202 | 4,816 | 5,155,019 |
| Licenses & Permits | 140,000 | 140,000 | 141,834 | 1,834 | - | 141,834 |
| Intergovernmental Service | 11,944,877 | 12,179,576 | 12,931,901 | 752,325 | 10,465 | 12,942,365 |
| Charges for Services | 8,319,736 | 8,336,095 | 8,967,853 | 631,758 | - | 8,967,853 |
| Fines & Forfeits | 1,792,361 | 1,792,361 | 1,466,856 | (325,505) | - | 1,466,856 |
| Investment Earnings | 1,252,900 | 1,252,900 | 979,526 | (273,374) | (1,764) | 977,763 |
| Miscellaneous Revenues | 562,389 | 946,441 | 988,807 | 42,366 | 451,475 | 1,440,282 |
| Total Revenues | 95,768,630 | 105,042,088 | 108,184,227 | 3,142,139 | 465,084 | 108,649,311 |
| Expenditures Current | | | | | | |
| Administrative Services | 680,372 | 844,027 | 765,413 | 78,614 | 185 | 765,598 |
| Assessor | 2,594,011 | 2,690,219 | 2,592,744 | 97,475 | - | 2,592,744 |
| Auditor | 2,080,854 | 2,141,877 | 2,123,986 | 17,891 | - | 2,123,986 |
| Commissioners | 1,692,748 | 1,805,555 | 1,773,305 | 32,250 | - | 1,773,305 |
| Facilities Maintenance | 1,963,899 | 2,266,817 | 2,289,611 | (22,794) | - | 2,289,611 |
| General Administration | 5,379,977 | 5,527,565 | 5,119,235 | 408,330 | - | 5,119,235 |
| Human Resources | 1,479,734 | 1,615,405 | 1,489,362 | 126,043 | - | 1,489,362 |
| Prosecuting Attorney | 9,253,480 | 9,815,336 | 9,711,258 | 104,078 | - | 9,711,258 |
| Treasurer | 1,139,107 | 1,158,107 | 1,134,589 | 23,518 | | 1,134,589 |
| Total General Government | 26,264,182 | 27,864,908 | 26,999,503 | 865,405 | 185 | 26,999,688 |
| Clerk | 3,713,041 | 3,772,868 | 3,589,493 | 183,375 | - | 3,589,493 |
| District Court | 3,229,302 | 3,565,501 | 3,537,601 | 27,900 | - | 3,537,601 |
| Juvenile Dublis Defense | 3,108,801 | 3,333,801 | 2,911,975 | 421,826 | - | 2,911,975 |
| Public Defense Superior Court | 3,703,092 | 3,912,233 | 3,220,091 | 692,142 | - | 3,220,091 |
| Total Judicial Services | <u>3,643,519</u> 17,397,755 | 3,618,658 18,203,061 | 3,412,727 16,671,887 | 205,931 | | 3,412,727 16,671,887 |
| | | | | | | |
| Coroner Emergeney Management | 1,440,011 | 1,488,157 | 1,452,846 | 35,311 | - | 1,452,846 |
| Emergency Management Human Services | 1,058,416 297,841 | 1,302,468 341,316 | 925,926 284,212 | 376,542 57,104 | - | 925,926 284,212 |
| Juvenile | 4,343,466 | 4,488,704 | 4,066,508 | 422,196 | - | 4,066,508 |
| Sheriff | 42,927,613 | 43,687,996 | 42,741,497 | 946,499 | 3,790 | 42,745,287 |
| Total Public Safety | 50,067,347 | 51,308,641 | 49,470,989 | 1,837,652 | 3,790 | 49,474,779 |
| Community Development | 2,160,330 | 2,252,892 | 2,051,863 | 201,029 | 110 | 2,051,973 |
| Total Physical Environment | 2,160,330 | 2,252,892 | 2,051,863 | 201,029 | 110 | 2,051,973 |
| Parks | 4,112,571 | 1 519 217 | 2 912 226 | 704 001 | 163 675 | 3,976,901 |
| Total Culture & Recreation | | 4,518,217 | 3,813,226 | 704,991 704,991 | 163,675 | |
| | 4,112,571 | 4,518,217 | 3,813,226 | 704,991 | 163,675 | 3,976,901 |
| Debt Service Principal | 3,530 | 3,530 | 33 | 3,497 | | 33 |
| Interest & Other Charges | 2,000 | 2,000 | | 2,000 | - | |
| Capital Outlay | 100,000 | 120,250 | 277,212 | (156,962) | - | 277,212 |
| Total Expenditures | 100,107,715 | 104,273,499 | 99,284,714 | 4,988,785 | 167,760 | 99,452,474 |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures | (4,339,085) | 768,589 | 8,899,513 | 8,130,924 | 297,324 | 9,196,838 |
| | | | | | | |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) Transfers In | 6,022,977 | 5,985,992 | 5,899,462 | (86,530) | | 5,899,462 |
| Transfers Out | (1,683,892) | 5,985,992 (9,749,370) | 5,899,462 (9,650,071) | (86,530) 99,299 | - | 5,899,462 (9,650,071) |
| | | | | | | |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | 4,339,085 | (3,763,378) | (3,750,608) | 12,770 | | (3,750,608) |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | | (2,994,789) | 5,148,905 | 8,143,694 | 297,324 | 5,446,229 |
| Fund Balances, Beginning | 27,528,114 | 27,528,114 | 27,528,114 | - | 2,387,915 | 29,916,029 |
| Prior Period Adjustments | <u> </u> | <u> </u> | - | | | |
| Fund Balances, Ending | 27,528,114 | 24,533,325 | 32,677,019 | 8,143,694 | 2,685,240 | 35,362,259 |

County Roads Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Property Taxes 26,912,216 27,735,821 823,605 Other Taxes 110,000 143,679 33,679 Licenses & Permits 200,000 200,000 215,483 15,483 Intergovermmental Service 8,864,123 8,864,123 9,010,780 146,657 Charges for Services 2,324,000 2,324,000 491,430 (1,832,570) Investment Earnings 5,000 5,000 71,441 66,441 Total Revenues 38,420,339 38,420,339 37,657,830 (762,509) Expenditures Current 7 7 1 66,411 66,411 Transportation 34,354,255 34,259,206 31,401,868 2,857,338 7675,830 (762,509) Expenditures 2 47,260 47,260 47,253 7 7 Interest & Other Charges 1,600 14,365,000 9,144,808 5,220,192 7 Total Expenditures 48,768,115 48,673,066 40,594,165 8,078,901 2,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 <th>Revenues</th> <th><u>Original</u> <u>Budget</u></th> <th><u>Final</u> Budget</th> <th><u>Actual</u></th> <th><u>Variance with</u> Final Budget</th> | Revenues | <u>Original</u> <u>Budget</u> | <u>Final</u> Budget | <u>Actual</u> | <u>Variance with</u> Final Budget |
|--|---|----------------------------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| Other Taxes 110,000 110,000 143,679 33,679 Licenses & Permits 200,000 200,000 215,483 15,483 Intergovernmental Services 8,864,123 8,864,123 9,010,780 146,657 Charges for Services 2,324,000 491,430 (1,832,570) Investment Earnings 5,000 5,000 71,441 66,441 Total Revenues 38,420,339 37,657,830 (762,509) Expenditures 38,420,339 37,657,830 (762,509) Expenditures 34,354,255 34,259,206 31,401,868 2,857,338 Debt Service 110,000 14,365,000 9,144,808 5,220,192 Principal 47,260 47,263 7 Interest & Other Charges 1,600 1,600 1,364 Capital Outlay 14,365,000 9,144,808 5,220,192 Total Expenditures 48,768,115 48,673,066 40,594,165 8,078,901 Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures (10,347,776) (10,252,727) (2,936,335) <td></td> <td>26 912 216</td> <td>26 912 216</td> <td>27 735 821</td> <td>823 605</td> | | 26 912 216 | 26 912 216 | 27 735 821 | 823 605 |
| Licenses & Permits 200,000 200,000 215,483 15,483 Intergovernmental Service 8,864,123 8,864,123 9,010,780 146,657 Charges for Services 2,324,000 2,324,000 491,430 (1,832,570) Investment Earnings 5,000 5,000 5,000 71,441 66,441 Total Revenues 38,420,339 37,657,830 (762,509) Expenditures 20,000 47,260 47,260 47,253 7 Interest & Other Charges 1,600 1,600 236 1,364 Capital Outlay 14,365,000 9,144,808 5,220,192 1,364 Capital Outlay 14,365,000 9,144,808 5,220,192 1,364 Capital Outlay 14,365,000 9,144,808 5,220,192 1,364 Capital Outlay 14,365,000 1,44,808 5,220,192 1,364 Capital Outlay 14,365,000 9,144,808 5,220,192 1,364 Cher Financing Sources (Uses) 1,000,000 1,000,000 - 1,364 | | , , | , , | | , |
| Intergovernmental Service 8,864,123 8,864,123 9,010,780 146,657 Charges for Services 2,324,000 2,324,000 491,430 (1,832,570) Investment Earnings 5,000 5,000 71,441 66,441 Total Revenues 38,420,339 37,657,830 (762,509) Expenditures 38,420,339 37,657,830 (762,509) Expenditures 34,354,255 34,259,206 31,401,868 2,857,338 Debt Service 7 47,260 47,260 47,253 7 Principal 47,260 47,260 40,594,165 8,078,901 Interest & Other Charges 1,600 1,600 1,265,000 9,144,808 5,220,192 Total Expenditures 48,768,115 48,673,066 40,594,165 8,078,901 Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures (10,347,776) (10,252,727) (2,936,335) 7,316,392 Other Financing Sources (Uses) 795,248 795,248 811,249 16,001 Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) 795,248 795,2 | • | , | , | , | , |
| Charges for Services 2,324,000 2,324,000 491,430 (1,832,570) Investment Earnings 5,000 5,000 10,804) (15,804) Miscellaneous Revenues 5,000 5,000 71,441 66,441 Total Revenues 38,420,339 38,420,339 37,657,830 (762,509) Expenditures 38,420,339 38,420,339 37,657,830 (762,509) Expenditures 47,260 47,260 47,253 7 Interest & Other Charges 1,600 1,600 2,36 1,364 Capital Outlay 14,365,000 14,365,000 9,144,808 5,220,192 Total Expenditures 48,768,115 48,673,066 40,594,165 8,078,901 Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures (10,347,776) (10,252,727) (2,936,335) 7,316,392 Other Financing Sources (Uses) 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 - - Transfers In 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 - - - Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | Intergovernmental Service | | | , | , |
| Miscellaneous Revenues 5,000 5,000 71,441 66,441 Total Revenues 38,420,339 38,420,339 37,657,830 (762,509) Expenditures Current Transportation 34,354,255 34,259,206 31,401,868 2,857,338 Debt Service Principal 47,260 47,260 47,253 7 Interest & Other Charges 1,600 1,600 236 1,364 Capital Outlay 14,365,000 9,144,808 5,220,192 48,768,115 48,673,066 40,594,165 8,078,901 Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures (10,347,776) (10,252,727) (2,936,335) 7,316,392 Other Financing Sources (Uses) Transfers In 1,000,000 1,000,000 - - Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) 795,248 795,248 811,249 16,001 Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) 795,248 795,248 811,249 16,001 Net Change in Fund Balance (9,552,528) (9,457,479) (2,125,086) 7,332,393 Fund Balances, Be | Charges for Services | | 2,324,000 | 491,430 | (1,832,570) |
| Total Revenues 38,420,339 38,420,339 37,657,830 (762,509) Expenditures Current Transportation 34,354,255 34,259,206 31,401,868 2,857,338 Debt Service Principal 47,260 47,260 47,253 7 Interest & Other Charges 1,600 1,600 236 1,364 Capital Outlay 14,365,000 14,365,000 9,144,808 5,220,192 Total Expenditures 48,768,115 48,673,066 40,594,165 8,078,901 Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures (10,347,776) (10,252,727) (2,936,335) 7,316,392 Other Financing Sources (Uses) 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 - - Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) 795,248 795,248 811,249 16,001 Net Change in Fund Balance (9,552,528) (9,457,479) (2,125,086) 7,332,393 Fund Balances, Beginning 24,305,321 24,305,321 24,305,321 - - Prior Period Adjustments - - - - - | Investment Earnings | 5,000 | 5,000 | (10,804) | (15,804) |
| Expenditures Current 34,354,255 34,259,206 31,401,868 2,857,338 Debt Service Principal 47,260 47,260 47,253 7 Interest & Other Charges 1,600 1,600 236 1,364 Capital Outlay 14,365,000 9,144,808 5,220,192 Total Expenditures 48,768,115 48,673,066 40,594,165 8,078,901 Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures (10,347,776) (10,252,727) (2,936,335) 7,316,392 Other Financing Sources (Uses) 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 - Transfers In 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 - Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) 795,248 795,248 811,249 16,001 Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) 795,248 795,248 811,249 16,001 Net Change in Fund Balance (9,552,528) (9,457,479) (2,125,086) 7,332,393 Fund Balances, Beginning 24,305,321 24,305,321 24,305,321 - - - < | Miscellaneous Revenues | 5,000 | 5,000 | 71,441 | 66,441 |
| Current 34,354,255 34,259,206 31,401,868 2,857,338 Debt Service Principal 47,260 47,260 47,253 7 Interest & Other Charges 1,600 1,600 236 1,364 Capital Outlay 14,365,000 9,144,808 5,220,192 Total Expenditures 48,768,115 48,673,066 40,594,165 8,078,901 Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures (10,347,776) (10,252,727) (2,936,335) 7,316,392 Other Financing Sources (Uses) 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 - Transfers In 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 - Transfers S Out (204,752) (204,752) (188,751) 16,001 Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) 795,248 795,248 811,249 16,001 Net Change in Fund Balance (9,552,528) (9,457,479) (2,125,086) 7,332,393 Fund Balances, Beginning 24,305,321 24,305,321 24,305,321 - - Prior Period Adjustments -< | Total Revenues | 38,420,339 | 38,420,339 | 37,657,830 | (762,509) |
| Current 34,354,255 34,259,206 31,401,868 2,857,338 Debt Service Principal 47,260 47,260 47,253 7 Interest & Other Charges 1,600 1,600 236 1,364 Capital Outlay 14,365,000 9,144,808 5,220,192 Total Expenditures 48,768,115 48,673,066 40,594,165 8,078,901 Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures (10,347,776) (10,252,727) (2,936,335) 7,316,392 Other Financing Sources (Uses) 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 - Transfers In 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 - Transfers S Out (204,752) (204,752) (188,751) 16,001 Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) 795,248 795,248 811,249 16,001 Net Change in Fund Balance (9,552,528) (9,457,479) (2,125,086) 7,332,393 Fund Balances, Beginning 24,305,321 24,305,321 24,305,321 - - Prior Period Adjustments -< | Expenditures | | | | |
| Debt Service 47,260 47,260 47,253 7 Interest & Other Charges 1,600 1,600 236 1,364 Capital Outlay 14,365,000 9,144,808 5,220,192 Total Expenditures 48,768,115 48,673,066 40,594,165 8,078,901 Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures (10,347,776) (10,252,727) (2,936,335) 7,316,392 Other Financing Sources (Uses) 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 - Transfers In 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 - Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) 795,248 795,248 811,249 16,001 Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) 795,248 795,248 811,249 16,001 Net Change in Fund Balance (9,552,528) (9,457,479) (2,125,086) 7,332,393 Fund Balances, Beginning 24,305,321 24,305,321 24,305,321 - - - - - - - - | • | | | | |
| Principal 47,260 47,260 47,253 7 Interest & Other Charges 1,600 1,600 236 1,364 Capital Outlay 14,365,000 14,365,000 9,144,808 5,220,192 Total Expenditures 48,768,115 48,673,066 40,594,165 8,078,901 Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures (10,347,776) (10,252,727) (2,936,335) 7,316,392 Other Financing Sources (Uses) 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 - Transfers In 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 - Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) 795,248 795,248 811,249 16,001 Net Change in Fund Balance (9,552,528) (9,457,479) (2,125,086) 7,332,393 Fund Balances, Beginning 24,305,321 24,305,321 24,305,321 - - - - - - - - | Transportation | 34,354,255 | 34,259,206 | 31,401,868 | 2,857,338 |
| Interest & Other Charges 1,600 1,600 236 1,364 Capital Outlay 14,365,000 14,365,000 9,144,808 5,220,192 Total Expenditures 48,768,115 48,673,066 40,594,165 8,078,901 Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures (10,347,776) (10,252,727) (2,936,335) 7,316,392 Other Financing Sources (Uses) 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 - Transfers In 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 - Transfers Out (204,752) (204,752) (188,751) 16,001 Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) 795,248 795,248 811,249 16,001 Net Change in Fund Balance (9,552,528) (9,457,479) (2,125,086) 7,332,393 Fund Balances, Beginning 24,305,321 24,305,321 24,305,321 - - Prior Period Adjustments - - - - - - | Debt Service | | | | |
| Capital Outlay 14,365,000 14,365,000 9,144,808 5,220,192 Total Expenditures 48,768,115 48,673,066 40,594,165 8,078,901 Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures (10,347,776) (10,252,727) (2,936,335) 7,316,392 Other Financing Sources (Uses) Transfers In 1,000,000 1,000,000 - - Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 - - Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) 795,248 795,248 811,249 16,001 Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) 795,248 795,248 811,249 16,001 Net Change in Fund Balance (9,552,528) (9,457,479) (2,125,086) 7,332,393 Fund Balances, Beginning 24,305,321 24,305,321 24,305,321 - - Prior Period Adjustments - - - - - - - | Principal | 47,260 | 47,260 | 47,253 | 7 |
| Total Expenditures 48,768,115 48,673,066 40,594,165 8,078,901 Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures (10,347,776) (10,252,727) (2,936,335) 7,316,392 Other Financing Sources (Uses) Transfers In 1,000,000 1,000,000 - Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) 795,248 795,248 811,249 16,001 Net Change in Fund Balance (9,552,528) (9,457,479) (2,125,086) 7,332,393 | 5 | 1,600 | 1,600 | | 1,364 |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures (10,347,776) (10,252,727) (2,936,335) 7,316,392 Other Financing Sources (Uses) Transfers In 1,000,000 1,000,000 - - Transfers Out (204,752) (204,752) (188,751) 16,001 Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) 795,248 795,248 811,249 16,001 Net Change in Fund Balance (9,552,528) (9,457,479) (2,125,086) 7,332,393 Fund Balances, Beginning 24,305,321 24,305,321 24,305,321 - - Prior Period Adjustments - - - - - - - | Capital Outlay | 14,365,000 | 14,365,000 | 9,144,808 | 5,220,192 |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) Transfers In Transfers Out Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) Net Change in Fund Balance Fund Balances, Beginning Prior Period Adjustments | Total Expenditures | 48,768,115 | 48,673,066 | 40,594,165 | 8,078,901 |
| Transfers In 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 - Transfers Out (204,752) (204,752) (188,751) 16,001 Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) 795,248 795,248 811,249 16,001 Net Change in Fund Balance (9,552,528) (9,457,479) (2,125,086) 7,332,393 Fund Balances, Beginning 24,305,321 24,305,321 24,305,321 - Prior Period Adjustments - - - - | Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures | (10,347,776) | (10,252,727) | (2,936,335) | 7,316,392 |
| Transfers In 1,000,000 1,000,000 1,000,000 - Transfers Out (204,752) (204,752) (188,751) 16,001 Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) 795,248 795,248 811,249 16,001 Net Change in Fund Balance (9,552,528) (9,457,479) (2,125,086) 7,332,393 Fund Balances, Beginning 24,305,321 24,305,321 24,305,321 - Prior Period Adjustments - - - - | Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) 795,248 795,248 811,249 16,001 Net Change in Fund Balance (9,552,528) (9,457,479) (2,125,086) 7,332,393 Fund Balances, Beginning 24,305,321 24,305,321 24,305,321 - Prior Period Adjustments - - - - | • · · · · | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | 1,000,000 | - |
| Net Change in Fund Balance (9,552,528) (9,457,479) (2,125,086) 7,332,393 Fund Balances, Beginning Prior Period Adjustments 24,305,321 24,305,321 24,305,321 - | Transfers Out | (204,752) | (204,752) | (188,751) | 16,001 |
| Fund Balances, Beginning 24,305,321 24,305,321 24,305,321 - Prior Period Adjustments - - - - - | Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | 795,248 | 795,248 | 811,249 | 16,001 |
| Prior Period Adjustments | Net Change in Fund Balance | (9,552,528) | (9,457,479) | (2,125,086) | 7,332,393 |
| Prior Period Adjustments | Fund Balances, Beginning | 24 305 321 | 24 305 321 | 24 305 321 | - |
| · | | - | - | - | - |
| | | 14,752,793 | 14,847,842 | 22,180,235 | 7,332,393 |

Housing Affordability Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Revenues | <u>Original</u> Budget | <u>Final</u> Budget | Actual | <u>Variance with</u> Final Budget |
|---|---------------------------|------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|
| Retail Sales & Use Taxes | 500,000 | 500,000 | 590,570 | 90.570 |
| Intergovernmental Service | 2,233,830 | 25,588,830 | 14,513,514 | (11,075,316) |
| Charges for Services | 1,798,000 | 1,876,000 | 3,453,991 | 1,577,991 |
| Miscellaneous Revenues | - | - | 1,500 | 1,500 |
| Total Revenues | 4,531,830 | 27,964,830 | 18,559,575 | (9,405,255) |
| Expenditures | | | | |
| Current | | | | |
| General Government | 4,531,830 | 27,964,830 | 16,236,902 | 11,727,928 |
| Capital Outlay | - | - | 1,501,415 | (1,501,415) |
| Total Expenditures | 4,531,830 | 27,964,830 | 17,738,316 | 10,226,514 |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures | | | 821,258 | 821,258 |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | |
| Transfers In | - | - | - | - |
| Transfers Out | | - | - | |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | - | - | |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | | | 821,258 | 821,258 |
| Fund Balances, Beginning | 6,341,327 | 6,341,327 | 6,341,327 | - |
| Prior Period Adjustments | | - | - | |
| Fund Balances, Ending | 6,341,327 | 6,341,327 | 7,162,585 | 821,258 |

Real Estate Excise Tax Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Revenues | <u>Original</u> <u>Budget</u> | <u>Final</u> Budget | <u>Actual</u> | <u>Variance with</u> <u>Final Budget</u> |
|--|----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---|
| Other Taxes | 7,224,874 | 7,224,874 | 12,501,195 | 5,276,321 |
| Investment Earnings | 153,300 | 153,300 | 117,183 | (36,117) |
| Miscellaneous Revenues | | - | 180,000 | 180,000 |
| Total Revenues | 7,378,174 | 7,378,174 | 12,798,378 | 5,420,204 |
| Expenditures | | | | |
| Current | | | | |
| General Government | - | - | 11 | (11) |
| Debt Service | | | | |
| Principal | - | - | - | - |
| Interest & Other Charges | | | 600 | (600) |
| Total Expenditures | | - | 611 | (611) |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures | 7,378,174 | 7,378,174 | 12,797,767 | 5,419,593 |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | |
| Transfers In | - | - | - | - |
| Transfers Out | (9,961,321) | (10,311,321) | (4,050,353) | 6,260,968 |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | (9,961,321) | (10,311,321) | (4,050,353) | 6,260,968 |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | (2,583,147) | (2,933,147) | 8,747,415 | 11,680,562 |
| Fund Balances, Beginning Prior Period Adjustments | 19,818,007 - | 19,818,007 - | 19,818,007 - | - |
| Fund Balances, Ending | 17,234,860 | 16,884,860 | 28,565,421 | 11,680,562 |

COVID-19 Response Fund

Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balance - Budget and Actual For the Year Ended December 31, 2021

| Revenues | <u>Original</u> Budget | <u>Final</u> Budget | Actual | <u>Variance with</u> <u>Final Budget</u> |
|---|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------|---|
| Intergovernmental Service | - | 34,001,000 | 3,541,300 | (30,459,700) |
| Total Revenues | | 34,001,000 | 3,541,300 | (30,459,700) |
| Expenditures | | | | |
| Current | | | | |
| General Government | - | 12,501,000 | 4,508,836 | 7,992,164 |
| Capital Outlay | | | 1,256,129 | (1,256,129) |
| Total Expenditures | | 12,501,000 | 5,764,965 | 6,736,035 |
| Excess (Deficiency) of Revenues over Expenditures | | 21,500,000 | (2,223,664) | (23,723,664) |
| Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | | | |
| Transfers In | - | - | - | - |
| Transfers Out | | - | - | - |
| Total Other Financing Sources (Uses) | | - | - | _ |
| Net Change in Fund Balance | | 21,500,000 | (2,223,664) | (23,723,664) |
| Fund Balances, Beginning | 227 | 227 | 227 | - |
| Prior Period Adjustments | <u> </u> | - | - | |
| Fund Balances, Ending | 227 | 21,500,227 | (2,223,437) | (23,723,664) |

Statement of Net Position Proprietary Funds December 31, 2021

| | | <u>Sanitary</u> <u>Sewer</u> | | <u>Solid</u> Waste | | <u>Surface</u> <u>Water</u> <u>Utility</u> | | <u>Total</u> | Acti | overnmental vities Internal ervice Funds |
|---|----------|---------------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|--|----|----------------------------|------|--|
| ASSETS | | | | | | | | | | |
| Current Assets: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | \$ | 7,974,577 | \$ | 9,467,550 | \$ | 6,588,646 | \$ | 24,030,773 | \$ | 51,698,276 |
| Investments | • | 30,663,623 | • | 24,817,321 | * | 6,314,119 | • | 61,795,063 | + | - |
| Receivables, net | | | | | | | | | | |
| Special assessments | | 20,682 | | - | | - | | 20,682 | | - |
| Accounts | | 2,390,146 | | 1,034,119 | | 350,544 | | 3,774,809 | | 17,208 |
| Due from other funds | | 1,162,049 | | 6,706 | | 36,817 | | 1,205,572 | | 1,681,355 370.011 |
| Due from other governments Inventories | | - 220,305 | | 62,987 | | 1,133,745 | | 1,196,732 220,305 | | 2,246,664 |
| Prepayments | | - | | - | | - | | - | | 323,257 |
| Restricted assets: | | | | | | | | | | , - |
| Cash and cash equivalents | | 179,970 | | 5,090,000 | | - | | 5,269,970 | | - |
| Investments | | 3,847,026 | | - | | - | | 3,847,026 | | - |
| Total current assets | \$ | 46,458,378 | \$ | 40,478,683 | \$ | 14,423,871 | \$ | 101,360,931 | \$ | 56,336,769 |
| Noncurrent assets: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Special assessments receivable, noncurrent Capital assets (Note 5) | \$ | 287,600 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 287,600 | \$ | - |
| Land | | 1,563,386 | | 472,444 | | 3,983,113 | | 6,018,943 | | - |
| Buildings | | 81,195,489 | | 802,991 | | 239,210 | | 82,237,691 | | 172,814 |
| Improvements & systems | | 135,055,946 | | 1,039,688 | | 36,712,688 | | 172,808,322 | | 4,336,949 |
| Machinery and equipment | | 25,179,168 | | 87,223 | | 311,158 | | 25,577,549 | | 39,268,406 |
| Construction in progress | | 21,663,041 | | 807,383 | | 5,400,194 | | 27,870,619 | | - |
| Less accumulated depreciation Net pension asset | | (128,502,428) 4,748,401 | | (1,530,429) 1,879,589 | | (14,351,569) 2,375,791 | | (144,384,426) 9,003,780 | | (25,726,704) 5,628,794 |
| Total noncurrent assets | | 141,190,603 | | 3,558,889 | | 34,670,585 | | 179,420,077 | | 23,680,259 |
| Total assets | \$ | | \$ | | \$ | 49,094,455 | \$ | 280,781,009 | \$ | , , , |
| I otal assets | φ | 187,648,981 | φ | 44,037,572 | φ | 49,094,455 | φ | 200,701,009 | φ | 80,017,029 |
| DEFERRED OUTFLOWS | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deferred outflows related to pensions (Note 6, 10, 15) | | 520,592 | | 206,069 | | 260,470 | | 987,132 | | 617,114 |
| Total deferred outflows | | 520,592 | | 206,069 | | 260,470 | | 987,132 | | 617,114 |
| Total assets and deferred outflows | \$ | 188,169,574 | \$ | 44,243,641 | \$ | 49,354,926 | \$ | 281,768,140 | \$ | 80,634,143 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| Current liabilities: Accounts payable | \$ | 900,060 | ¢ | 2,000,043 | ¢ | 247,388 | ¢ | 3,147,492 | ¢ | 290,572 |
| Due to other funds | φ | 349,706 | φ | 2,000,043 | φ | 2,346,793 | φ | 2,724,396 | φ | 130,073 |
| Due to other governments | | 12,830 | | - | | 118,135 | | 130,965 | | 3,498 |
| Other liabilities | | 674,240 | | 70,695 | | 172,546 | | 917,482 | | 8,998,031 |
| Debt interest payable | | 149,720 | | - | | - | | 149,720 | | - |
| Other liabilities, current (Note 10) | | 3,254,874 | | 375,758 | | 277,722 | | 3,908,354 | | 63,149 |
| Total current liabilities | \$ | 5,341,431 | \$ | 2,474,393 | \$ | 3,162,585 | \$ | 10,978,408 | \$ | 9,485,323 |
| Noncurrent liabilities: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net pension liability (Note 6, 10, 15) | | 350,757 | | 138,842 | | 175,496 | | 665,095 | | 415,790 |
| Other noncurrent liabilities (Note 10) | | 59,511,267 | | 5,413,172 | | 599,548 | | 65,523,987 | | 568,345 |
| Total noncurrent liabilities | | 59,862,024 | | 5,552,014 | | 775,043 | | 66,189,082 | | 984,136 |
| Total liabilities | \$ | 65,203,455 | \$ | 8,026,407 | \$ | 3,937,628 | \$ | 77,167,490 | \$ | 10,469,458 |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| DEFERRED INFLOWS Deferred inflows related to pensions (Note 6,10,15) | | 4,329,925 | | 1,713,941 | | 2,166,413 | | 8,210,279 | | 5,132,730 |
| Total deferred inflows | | | | 1,713,941 | | 2,166,413 | | 8,210,279 | | |
| Total liabilities and deferred inflows | ¢ | 4,329,925 | ¢ | | ¢ | | ¢ | , , , | ¢ | 5,132,730 |
| I otal liabilities and deferred inflows | \$ | 69,533,380 | \$ | 9,740,349 | \$ | 6,104,041 | \$ | 85,377,770 | \$ | 15,602,188 |
| NET POSITION | | | | | | | | | | |
| Net investment in capital assets | \$ | 73,826,601 | \$ | 1,679,300 | \$ | 31,654,442 | \$ | 107,160,343 | \$ | 18,051,465 |
| Restricted for: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Capital projects | | - | | 5,090,000 | | - | | 5,090,000 | | - |
| Debt service | | 4,026,996 | | - | | - | | 4,026,996 | | - |
| Pension asset | | 4,748,401 | | 1,879,589 | | 2,375,791 | | 9,003,780 | | 5,628,794 |
| Unrestricted | <i>e</i> | 36,034,196 | ሱ | 25,854,403 | ሱ | 9,220,652 | ሱ | 71,109,252 | ¢ | 41,351,695 |
| Total net position | \$ | 118,636,193 | \$ | 34,503,292 | \$ | 43,250,885 | \$ | 196,390,371 | \$ | 65,031,955 |

Statement of Revenues, Expenses, and Changes in Fund Net Position Proprietary Funds For the Year Ended December 31, 2021

| | <u>Sanitary</u> <u>Sewer</u> | | <u>Solid</u> Waste | | <u>Surface</u> <u>Water</u> <u>Utility</u> | | Total | | overnmental <u>Activities</u> Internal rvice Funds |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----|-----------------------|----|--|-----------|-------------|----|---|
| Operating Revenues: | | | | | | | | | |
| Charges for Services | \$ 29,309,413 | \$ | 21,298,845 | \$ | 12,540,956 | \$ | 63,149,213 | \$ | 45,901,310 |
| Miscellaneous Revenues | (952) | - | 73,660 | | 9,760 | <u> </u> | 82,468 | - | 123,930 |
| Total Operating Revenues | \$ 29,308,460 | \$ | 21,372,505 | \$ | 12,550,716 | <u>\$</u> | 63,231,681 | \$ | 46,025,240 |
| Operating Expenses: | | | | | | | | | |
| Personal Services | \$ 4,687,211 | \$ | 1,912,780 | \$ | 2,522,894 | \$ | 9,122,885 | \$ | 7,495,483 |
| Contractual Services | 3,274,795 | • | 2,730,079 | • | 2,979,786 | | 8,984,659 | • | 22,502,828 |
| Utilities | 1,658,245 | | 13,040,048 | | 96,867 | | 14,795,160 | | 20,719 |
| Repair and Maintenance | 276,907 | | 142,664 | | 29,176 | | 448,747 | | 1,241,821 |
| Other Supplies and Expenses | 24,091 | | 564,115 | | 1,467,288 | | 2,055,494 | | 8,656,999 |
| Insurance Claims and Expenses | 36,905 | | 25,999 | | 76,497 | | 139,401 | | 3,022,505 |
| Depreciation | 7,936,876 | | 50,130 | | 1,680,363 | | 9,667,368 | | 3,207,515 |
| Total Operating Expenses | \$ 17,895,029 | \$ | 18,465,814 | \$ | 8,852,871 | \$ | 45,213,714 | \$ | 46,147,869 |
| Operating Income | \$ 11,413,432 | \$ | 2,906,690 | \$ | 3,697,846 | \$ | 18,017,968 | \$ | (122,630) |
| Nonoperating Revenues (Expenses) | | | | | | | | | |
| Interest Revenue | \$ (108,225) | \$ | (94,504) | \$ | 3,613 | \$ | (199,116) | \$ | - |
| Miscellaneous Revenue | - | | 234,056 | | 1,127,319 | | 1,361,376 | | 151,628 |
| Interest Expense | (1,663,145) | | - | | (3,538) | | (1,666,683) | | - |
| Total Nonoperating Revenue (Expense) | \$ (1,771,370) | \$ | 139,553 | \$ | 1,127,395 | \$ | (504,423) | \$ | 151,628 |
| Total Nonoperating Revenue (Expense) | | | | | | | | | |
| Before Contributions and Transfers | \$ 9,642,061 | \$ | 3,046,243 | \$ | 4,825,240 | \$ | 17,513,544 | \$ | 28,998 |
| | | | | | | | | | |
| Capital Contributions | \$ 358,850 | \$ | - | \$ | - | \$ | 358,850 | \$ | - |
| Transfers In | - | | - | | - | | - | | 4,436,000 |
| Transfers Out | (47,868) | | (435,535) | | (72,688) | | (556,091) | | (5,318) |
| Change in Net Position | \$ 9,953,043 | \$ | 2,610,708 | \$ | 4,752,552 | \$ | 17,316,303 | \$ | 4,459,680 |
| Total Net Position, Beginning | \$ 108,683,150 | \$ | 31,892,585 | \$ | 38,498,333 | \$ | 179,074,068 | \$ | 60,572,275 |
| Prior Period Adjustments | - | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Total Net Position, Ending | \$ 118,636,193 | \$ | 34,503,292 | \$ | 43,250,885 | \$ | 196,390,371 | \$ | 65,031,955 |

Statement of Cash Flows Proprietary Funds

For the Year Ended December 31, 2021

| | <u>Sanitary</u> Sewer | | <u>Solid</u> Waste | <u>Surface</u> <u>Water</u> Utility | | Total | - | Governmental Activities Internal Service Funds |
|---|------------------------------|----|-----------------------|---|----|---------------------|----|---|
| CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES | <u>Dewei</u> | | Waste | ounty | | Total | | <u>dervice r unus</u> |
| Receipts from customers | \$ 28,043,899 | \$ | 22,062,014 | \$ 12,115,533 | \$ | 62,221,445 | \$ | 45,079,095 |
| Payments to suppliers | (4,103,767) | | (15,810,346) | (4,043,684) | | (23,957,796) | | (36,601,376) |
| Payments to employees | (6,757,117) | | (2,950,086) | (3,525,118) | | (13,232,321) | | (10,012,545) |
| Net cash provided by operating activities | \$ 17,183,015 | \$ | 3,301,582 | \$ 4,546,730 | \$ | 25,031,327 | \$ | (1,534,826) |
| CASH FLOWS FROM NONCAPITAL FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | | |
| Operating grants received Transfers in | \$ - | \$ | 234,056 | \$ 1,127,319 | \$ | 1,361,376 | \$ | - 4.436.000 |
| Transfers out | (47,868) | | (435,535) | (72,688) | | (556,091) | | (5,318) |
| Proceeds from bond | - | | 5,090,000 | (12,000) | | 5,090,000 | | - |
| Net cash provided by noncapital financing activities | \$ (47,868) | \$ | 4,888,521 | \$ 1,054,631 | \$ | 5,895,285 | \$ | 4,430,682 |
| CASH FLOWS FROM CAPITAL AND RELATED FINANCING ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | | |
| Capital contributions | \$ 358,850 | \$ | 1,144 | \$ - | \$ | 359,994 | \$ | - |
| Proceeds from sales of capital assets | - | · | - | - | • | - | | 204,251 |
| Purchases of capital assets | (16,486,726) | | (24,292) | (3,653,896) | | (20,164,914) | | (2,984,505) |
| Principal paid on capital debt | (3,424,881) | | - | (251,253) | | (3,676,134) | | - |
| Interest paid on capital debt | (1,493,469) | | - | (3,538) | | (1,497,007) | | - |
| Net cash from related financiing activities | \$ (21,046,226) | \$ | (23,148) | \$ (3,908,686) | \$ | (24,978,061) | \$ | (2,780,254) |
| CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES | | | | | | | | |
| Proceeds from sales & maturities of investments | \$ 4,000,000 | \$ | 295,000 | \$ 500,000 | \$ | 4,795,000 | \$ | - |
| Purchases of investments | (124,146) | | (85,068) | \$ (21,880) | | (231,094) | | - |
| Interest and dividends | 152,134 | | 85,068 | 50,562 | | 287,765 | | - |
| Net cash provided by investing activities | \$ 4,027,988 | \$ | 295,000 | \$ 528,683 | \$ | 4,851,671 | \$ | - |
| Net increase (decrease) in cash & cash equivalents | 116,909 | | 8,461,955 | 2,221,358 | | 10,800,222 | | 115,602 |
| Balances - beginning of the year | 8,037,638 | | 6,095,595 | 4,367,288 | | 18,500,521 | | 51,582,674 |
| Balances - end of the year | \$ 8,154,547 | \$ | 14,557,550 | \$ 6,588,646 | \$ | 29,300,743 | \$ | 51,698,276 |
| Reconciliation of operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities | | | | | | | | |
| Operating income (loss) | \$ 11,413,432 | \$ | 2,906,690 | \$ 3,697,846 | \$ | 18,017,968 | \$ | (122,630) |
| Adjustments to reconcile operating income (loss) to net cash provided (used) by operating activities | 7 000 070 | | 50 420 | 4 000 000 | | 0.007.000 | | 2 207 545 |
| Depreciation expense Changes in assets and liabilities: | 7,936,876 | | 50,130 | 1,680,363 | | 9,667,368 | | 3,207,515 |
| Receivables, net | (304,308) | | 250.777 | 11,115 | | (42,416) | | (17,208) |
| Due from other funds | (960,254) | | 438,732 | 95,064 | | (426,458) | | (741,772) |
| Due from other governments | - | | - | (541,363) | | (541,363) | | (187,166) |
| Prepayments | - | | - | - | | - | | 336,043 |
| Inventories | (798) | | - | - | | (798) | | (82,629) |
| Net pension asset | (4,748,401) | | (1,879,589) | (2,375,791) | | (9,003,780) | | (5,628,794) |
| Deferred outflows Accounts payable | 27,864 669,241 | | 9,768 885,452 | 2,373 (23,480) | | 40,004 1,531,214 | | 62,922 (703,855) |
| Due to other funds | 22,151 | | (94,682) | (23,400) 631,694 | | 559,163 | | 16,962 |
| Due to other governments | 535 | | (76,960) | (1,504) | | (77,929) | | 80 |
| Accrued expenses | 476,045 | | (21,251) | (780) | | 454,015 | | (723,105) |
| Employee benefits | 13,790 | | (6,360) | 8,778 | | 16,207 | | 34,472 |
| Net pension liability | (1,079,468) | | (424,003) | (509,927) | | (2,013,398) | | (1,357,562) |
| Deferred inflows | 3,716,309 | | 1,262,878 | 1,872,343 | | 6,851,530 | | 4,371,901 |
| Net cash provided by operating activities | \$ 17,183,015 | \$ | 3,301,582 | \$ 4,546,730 | \$ | 25,031,327 | \$ | (1,534,826) |
| Noncash capital, financing and investing activities | | | | | | | | |
| Contribution of capital assets | \$ 358,850 | | - | \$ - | \$ | 358,850 | | - |
| Change in fair value of investments | \$ (145,869) | \$ | (104,898) | \$ (26,689) | \$ | (277,456) | \$ | - |

Statement of Fiduciary Net Position December 31, 2021

| | Investment Trust Funds | Private Purpose Trust Funds | Custodial Funds |
|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| ASSETS | | | |
| Cash and cash equivalents | | | |
| Cash and Pooled Investments | \$ 526,409,746 | \$ 18,271 | \$ 5,766,390 |
| Cash and Investments in Trust | 7,770,383 | - | - |
| Receivables | 0 400 700 | | |
| Taxes Receivable | 3,129,722 | - | - |
| Other Current Receivables | 827,780 | - | 42,967 |
| Due from Other Governments | 130,965 | | 545 |
| Total Assets | 538,268,597 | 18,271 | 5,809,902 |
| LIABILITIES | | | |
| Accounts payable and other liabilities | 1,518,574 | - | 3,097 |
| Due to other governments | 5,261,542 | | 2,113,353 |
| Total Liabilities | 6,780,116 | | 2,116,449 |
| NET POSITION | | | |
| Restricted for: | | | |
| Pool participants | 531,488,481 | - | - |
| Individuals and Other Governments | | 18,271 | 3,693,452 |
| Total Net Position | \$ 531,488,481 | \$ 18,271 | \$ 3,693,452 |

Statement of Changes in Fiduciary Net Position

For the Year Ended December 31, 2021

| | Investment Trust Funds | Private Purpose Trust Funds | Custodial Funds |
|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| ADDITIONS: | | | |
| Contributions: | | | |
| Taxes | \$ 400,789,263 | \$- | \$ 78,010 |
| Additions by Participants | 778,035,151 | - | 13,711,797 |
| Trust Revenues | 651,473 | - | - |
| Total Contributions | 1,179,475,886 | - | 13,789,807 |
| Investment Income | | | |
| Net Increase (Decrease) in Fair Value of Investments | (1,998,349) | - | (27) |
| Interest, Dividends, and Other | 341,844 | 2 | 99 |
| Total Investment Earnings | (1,656,505) | 2 | 72 |
| Total Additions | 1,177,819,381 | 2 | 13,789,879 |
| DEDUCTIONS: | | | |
| Distributions | 1,122,699,231 | - | 12,960,776 |
| Total Deductions | 1,122,699,231 | - | 12,960,776 |
| Increase (decrease) in net position | 55,120,149 | 2 | 829,103 |
| Net position as of January 1, 2021 | 478,830,918 | 18,270 | 2,864,349 |
| Prior Period Adjustment | (2,462,587) | | |
| Net position as of January 1, 2021 - Restated | 476,368,331 | 18,270 | 2,864,349 |
| Net position as of December 31, 2021 | \$ 531,488,481 | \$ 18,271 | \$ 3,693,452 |

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

NOTE 1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The financial statements of Kitsap County have been prepared in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) as applied to governmental units. The Governmental Accounting Standards Board (GASB) is the accepted standard setting body for establishing governmental accounting and financial reporting principles. The significant accounting policies are described below.

A. <u>Reporting entity</u>

Kitsap County was incorporated on January 16, 1857 and operates under the laws of the state of Washington applicable to a municipal corporation. The County is governed under the commissioner form of government. The voters of Kitsap County elected the three-member board on a partisan basis to serve overlapping 4-year terms. The Board of County Commissioners is the legislative body and has a quasi-judicial role in dealing with land use matters. The body is also responsible for all administrative duties of running the County, which are not expressly given to any other County position.

The accompanying financial statements present the government and entities for which the government is considered to be financially accountable. As required by generally accepted accounting principles the financial statements present Kitsap County, the primary government, and its component units. The component units discussed below are included in the County reporting entity because of the significance of their operational or financial relationships with Kitsap County.

<u>Discretely presented component units.</u> The Public Facility District (PFD) is governed by the seven-member board appointed by the Board of County Commissioners. It is a legally separate entity. The PFD was responsible for the construction of the Kitsap Conference Center at Bremerton Harborside (City of Bremerton) and the County's Event Center, using sales tax revenues. The PFD was created by the Kitsap County Board of Commissioners and the Board appointed its board members; therefore, the County is financially responsible for its operations. The County financed the PFD projects through an \$11.395 million bond issue and the PFD pledged its tax revenues to the County through an interlocal government agreement. The debt is reported on the County's books. The component unit does not issue separate financial statements therefore we have included these statements in our basic Financial Statement section.

<u>Blended component units.</u> The Industrial Development Corporation of Kitsap County (IDC) was created and approved by the Kitsap County Board of County Commissioners on May 17, 1999 to construct and maintain industrial facilities throughout Kitsap County. All three County Commissioners are on its board of directors; therefore, the County is financially responsible for the operation of the corporation. IDC sold \$2 million in non-recourse revenue bonds in 2003 which neither the County, nor IDC is responsible to repay under the loan agreement. The issuer (IDC) loaned the proceeds of the bonds to CARA Group, LLC, a Washington limited liability company (the Borrower) pursuant to a loan agreement dated March 1, 2003. The Borrower is obligated to make payments to the trustee in amounts sufficient to pay the principal and premium, if any, interest on the bonds, and certain other fees and expenses and

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

to make payments sufficient to pay the purchase price of bonds tendered or deemed tendered for purchase to the extent that other moneys are not available. The corporation did not have any activity during the current year; therefore, there is nothing to report.

B. Basis of Presentation - Government-Wide and Fund Financial Statements

The government-wide financial statements (i.e., the statement of net position and the statement of activities) report information on all the nonfiduciary activities of the primary government and its component units. Governmental activities, which normally are supported by taxes and intergovernmental revenues, are reported separately from business-type activities, which rely to a significant extent on fees and charges for support. Likewise, the primary government is reported separately from certain legally separate component units for which the primary government is financially accountable.

The statement of activities demonstrates the degree to which the direct expenses of a given function or segment is offset by program revenues. Direct expenses are those that are clearly identifiable with a specific function or segment. Our policy is to allocate indirect costs to a specific function or segment. Program revenues include: 1) charges to customers or applicants who purchase, use, or directly benefit from goods, services, or privileges provided by a given function or segment; and 2) grants and contributions that are restricted to meeting the operational or capital requirements or a specific function or segment. Internally dedicated resources are reported as general revenues rather than program revenues. Taxes and other items not properly included among program revenues are reported instead as general revenues.

The effect of interfund activity has been eliminated for the government-wide financial statements. Interfund services provided and used are not eliminated in the process of consolidation.

Amounts reported as program revenues include: 1) charges to customers, 2) operating grants and contributions, and 3) capital grants and contributions, including special assessments. Internally dedicated resources are reported as general revenues rather than program revenues. General revenues include all taxes.

Indirect costs are allocated by either the number of staff, or the square footage of the office occupancy. Insurance costs are allocated by the number of staff covered, and information services costs that are not direct costs are allocated by the number of users.

Separate fund financial statements are provided for governmental funds, proprietary funds, and fiduciary funds, even though the latter are excluded from the government-wide financial statements. Major individual governmental funds and major individual enterprise funds are reported as separate columns in the fund financial statements.

The County reports the following major governmental funds:

The <u>General (or current expense) fund</u> is the County's operating fund. It accounts for all financial resources of the general government, except those required or elected to be accounted for in another fund.

The <u>County Roads fund</u> receives most of its revenue from property taxes and federal and state grants. The fund is used to account for the maintenance and the construction of County roads and bridges.

The <u>Housing Affordability fund</u> is used to account for the County's affordable housing programs which are funded in part by a fee charged when public documents are recorded in the County.

The <u>Real Estate Excise Tax fund</u> is used to account for the collection of real estate excise taxes to be used for capital projects.

The <u>Covid-19 Response fund</u> is used to account for federal and state grant funding to help mitigate the financial impact of the Coronavirus (Covid-19) public health emergency.

The <u>2013 LTGO Refunding Bonds fund</u> is used to account for activity related to the issuance of refunding bonds in 2013.

The County reports the following major enterprise funds:

The <u>Solid Waste fund</u> is used to account for the costs of providing solid waste services to the residents of Kitsap County.

The <u>Sanitary Sewer fund</u> is used to account for the costs of providing sewage disposal services to the residents of Kitsap County.

The <u>Surface Water Utility fund</u> is used to account for costs of providing surface water utilities to the residents of Kitsap County.

Additionally, the County reports the following fund types:

Internal Service funds provide services to county departments and offices on a cost reimbursement basis:

Equipment Rental & Revolving (ER&R) fund manages the county's fleet of vehicles and road construction and maintenance equipment.

Building Repair & Replacement (BR&R) fund provides building repair services for the county.

Employer Benefits fund administers the County's self-funded employee welfare plan.

<u>Self-Insurance fund</u> manages the county's general liability, property, crime/dishonesty, workers compensation and unemployment insurance policies and programs.

December 31, 2021

<u>Elections fund</u> provides election services for the Kitsap County and Special Purpose Districts.

<u>Information Services fund</u> maintains and manages the county's computer equipment, software, and the county's computer network and website.

Fiduciary funds are used to report assets held in a trustee or agency capacity for others:

Investment Trust Funds are used to account for the external portion of the Kitsap County Investment Pool ("KCIP"), an external investment pool sponsored by the county. Cash and investments held for entities that are not part of the county are reported in these funds. The entities participating in the external investment pool include school districts, the public utility district, recreation districts, the public health district, the library district, cities and towns, ports, water districts, fire districts and sewer districts.

Private Purpose Trust funds are used to record amounts deposited with the County Clerk and District Court through Superior Court trust arrangements.

Custodial Funds are used to report cash and investments held by the county in a custodial capacity for other governmental entities. The assets are received, may be temporarily invested, and remitted to individuals, private organizations or other governments. In addition, these funds are used to record funds collected and held by the Jail on behalf of inmates.

C. Measurement Focus, Basis of Accounting

1. Government-Wide and Governmental Funds

The government-wide financial statements are reported using the economic resources measurement focus and the accrual basis of accounting, similar to the proprietary fund and fiduciary fund financial statements. Revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when a liability is incurred, regardless of the timing of related cash flows. Property taxes are recognized as revenues in the year for which they are levied. Grants and similar items are recognized as revenue as soon as all eligibility requirements imposed by the provider have been met.

Governmental fund financial statements are reported using the current financial resources measurement focus and the modified accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recognized as soon as they are both measurable and available. Revenues are considered available when they are collectible within the current period or soon enough thereafter to pay liabilities of the current period. For this purpose, the County considers revenues to be available if they are collected within 60 days of the end of the current fiscal period. The County considers property taxes as available if they are collected within 60 days after year end. Expenditures generally are recorded when a liability is incurred, as under accrual accounting. However, debt service expenditures, as well as expenditures related to

December 31, 2021

compensated absences and claims and judgments, are recorded only when payment is due.

Property taxes, licenses, and interest associated within the current period are all considered to be susceptible to accrual and so have been recognized as revenues of the current fiscal period. Only the portion of special assessment receivable due within the current fiscal period is considered susceptible to accrual as revenue of the current period. All other revenue items are considered measurable and available only when cash is received by the County.

2. Proprietary Funds

The proprietary fund statements are reported using the economic resources measurement focus and full-accrual basis of accounting. Revenues are recorded when earned and expenses are recorded when liability is incurred regardless of the timing of the cash flows.

Proprietary funds distinguish operating revenues and expenses from nonoperating items. Operating revenues and expenses generally result from providing services and producing and delivering goods in connection with a proprietary fund's principal ongoing operations. The principal operating revenues of the enterprise funds are collection fees for solid waste and use charges for sewer and surface water.

Operating expenses for proprietary funds include the cost of sales and services, administrative expenses, and depreciation on capital assets. All revenues and expenses not meeting this definition are reported as non-operating revenues and expenses.

D. Budgetary Information

1. Scope of Budget

Annual appropriated budgets are adopted for all governmental funds of the County on the modified accrual basis of accounting. Budgets for debt service and capital project funds are adopted at the level of the individual debt issue or project and for one fiscal year. Budgets for these types of funds are adopted every year throughout the lives of the debt issues or projects.

Other budgets are adopted at the level of the fund, except in the general (current expense) fund, where expenditures may not exceed appropriations at the department level and the budgets constitute the legal authority for expenditures at that level.

Appropriations for general and special revenue funds lapse at year-end (except for appropriations for capital outlays, which are carried forward from year to year until fully expended or the purpose of the appropriation has been accomplished or abandoned).

Encumbrances accounting is employed in governmental funds. Encumbrances (e.g., purchase orders, contracts) outstanding at year end do not constitute expenditures or

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

liabilities because the commitments will be reappropriated and honored during the subsequent year.

Budgets were not adopted for the following funds in 2021 because no expenditures were anticipated:

173 Service Area 1 Road Impact Fee

- 174 Service Area 2 Road Impact Fee
- 175 Service Area 3 Road Impact Fee
- 176 Service Area 4 Road Impact Fee
- 177 Regional Service Area Roads
- 186 Mental Health Medicaid Match

2. Amending the Budget

The Director of Administrative Services is authorized to transfer budgeted amounts within any fund/object class within departments at the request of the department head or elected official; however, any revisions that alter the total expenditures of a fund, or that affect the number of authorized employee positions, salary ranges, hours, or other conditions of employment must be approved by the Board of County Commissioners.

When the Board of County Commissioners determines that it is in the best interest of the county to increase or decrease the appropriation for an individual fund, department, or object class, it may do so by resolution approved by one more than the majority after holding a public hearing.

The budget amounts shown in the financial statements are the final authorized amounts as revised during the year.

The financial statements contain the original and final budget information. The original budget is the first complete appropriated budget. The final budget is the original budget adjusted by all reserves, transfers, allocations, supplemental appropriations, and other legally authorized changes applicable for the fiscal year.

The budgets are integrated into the accounting system. The budgetary data, as presented in the financial statements for all funds with annual budgets, compare the expenditures with the amended budgets. All budgets are presented on the modified accrual basis of accounting. Accordingly, the budgetary comparison statement for the general fund and special revenue funds present actual expenditures in accordance with the accounting principles generally accepted in the United States on a basis consistent with the legally adopted budgets as amended.

The general fund *Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances* – *Budget and Actual* includes information about budget to actual basis differences which arose due to inclusion of non-qualifying special revenue funds. Eleven special revenue funds did not meet the GASB 54 classification criteria and are included on the statement. See *Note 1.E.13, Fund Balance Classification*, for further details.

December 31, 2021

3. Excess of expenditures over appropriations

For the year ended December 31, 2021 expenditures did not exceed appropriations in any of the general fund departments.

4. Deficit Balances

At December 31, 2021, Elections fund reported a deficit of \$107,255 in its net position, which is a violation of state statute.

The Elections Fund is an internal service fund. The deficit balance is primarily a result of various *GASB Statement No. 68* pension adjustments, which are unrelated to the primary operations of the fund. See *Note 6 Pension Plans*, for more information.

The fund has not been reimbursed for all costs of services it provided to the county and special purpose districts. Rates will be studied and adjusted as needed to eliminate this deficit.

At December 31, 2021, Self-Insurance fund reported a deficit of \$473,526 in its net position, which is a violation of state statute.

The Self Insurance Fund is an internal service fund. The deficit balance is primarily a result of various *GASB Statement No.* 68 pension adjustments, which are unrelated to the primary operations of the fund. See *Note* 6 *Pension Plans*, for more information.

The fund has not been reimbursed for all costs of services it provided to county departments. Rates will be studied and adjusted as needed to eliminate this deficit.

At December 31,2021, Covid-19 Response fund reported a deficit of \$2,223,437 in its fund balance, which is a violation of state statute.

Covid-19 Response Fund is anticipating reimbursement from the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) for expenditures related to the Covid-19 pandemic. The deficit balance is as a result of timing and will be eliminated upon receipt of the FEMA funding.

E. Assets, Liabilities and Equity

1. Cash and Cash Equivalents

It is the County's policy to invest all temporary cash surpluses. At December 31, 2021, the treasurer was holding \$281.1 million in short-term residual investments of surplus cash. This amount is classified on the balance sheet as cash and cash equivalents in various funds. The interest on these investments is credited to the general fund.

The County considers all highly liquid investments (including restricted assets) with a maturity of three months or less when purchased to be cash equivalents.

December 31, 2021

2. Investments

Investments for the government are reported at fair value. The State Treasurer's Investment Pool operates in accordance with appropriate state laws and regulations. The reported value of the pool is the same as the fair value of the pool shares (see *Note 2, Deposits and Investments*).

3. <u>Receivables</u>

Taxes receivable consists of property taxes and related interest and penalties (see *Note 3, Property Taxes*). Accrued interest receivable consists of amounts earned on investments, notes, and contracts at the end of the year.

Special assessments are recorded when levied. Special assessments receivable consist of current and delinquent assessments and related interest and penalties. Deferred assessments on the fund financial statements consist of unbilled special assessments that are liens against the property benefited. As of December 31, 2021, no special assessments receivables were delinquent.

Customer accounts receivable consist of amounts owed from private individuals or organizations for goods and services including amounts owed for which billings have not been prepared. Notes and contracts receivable consist of amounts owed on open account from private individuals or organizations for goods and services rendered.

4. <u>Amounts Due to and from Other Funds and Governments, Interfund Loans and</u> <u>Advances Receivable</u>

Activities between funds that are representative of lending/borrowing arrangements outstanding at the end of the fiscal year are referred to as either *interfund loans receivable/payable* or *advances to/from other funds*. All other outstanding balances between funds are reported as *due to/from other funds*. Any residual balances outstanding between the governmental activities and business-type activities are reported in the government-wide financial statements as *internal balances*. A separate schedule of interfund loans receivable and payable is furnished *in Note 12, Interfund Balances and Transfers*.

Advances between funds, as reported in the fund financial statements, are offset by a fund balance reserve account in applicable governmental funds to indicate that they are not available for appropriation and are not expendable available financial resources.

5. Inventories and Prepaid Items

Inventories in governmental funds consist of expendable supplies held for consumption. The cost is recorded as an expenditure at the time individual inventory items are purchased. A comparison to market value is not considered necessary.

Inventories in proprietary funds are valued at cost using the weighted average method.

Kitsap County, Washington Notes to Financial Statements

December 31, 2021

The County pays annual insurance premiums for various insurance policies it purchases during the year. The portion of these premiums that covers future periods are recorded as prepaid insurance.

The County signed a 25-year land lease with Washington State Military Department in 2008. The Coroner Facility was constructed on the leased property. Upon execution of the contract, the entire cost of the lease was paid to the County. Prepaid rent is being expensed annually over the life of the lease.

6. Restricted Assets and Liabilities

The restricted assets of the enterprise funds consist of cash and investment balances of \$9,116,996 (\$4,026,996, restricted for debt service and \$5,090,000 restricted for a capital project). Specific debt service reserve requirements are described in *Note 8, Long Term Debt*.

7. <u>Capital Assets</u>

Capital assets include property, plant, equipment, and infrastructure assets (e.g. roads, bridges, sidewalks, and similar items), and are reported in the applicable governmental or business-type activities columns in the government-wide financial statements. Capital assets are defined by the county as assets with an initial individual cost of more than \$5,000 and an estimated useful life of more than one year. Infrastructure assets are assets with an initial individual cost of \$25,000 and an estimated useful life in excess of one year. Such assets are recorded at historical cost or estimated historical cost if purchased or constructed. Donated capital assets are recorded at acquisition value at the date of donation.

Costs for additions and improvements to capital assets are capitalized when they increase the effectiveness or efficiency of the asset.

The costs for normal maintenance and repairs are not capitalized. Major outlays for capital assets and improvements are capitalized as projects are constructed.

Property, plant and equipment of the county is depreciated using the straight-line method over the following estimated useful lives:

| Assets | Years |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Buildings & Other Improvements | 20 - 45 |
| Machinery & Equipment | 4 - 12 |
| Vehicles | 6 - 10 |
| Trucks & Trailers | 7 - 15 |
| Sewer System | 20 - 50 |
| Road System | 7 - 25 |
| Bridges | 40 |
| Sidewalks | 30 |

December 31, 2021

8. <u>Compensated Absences</u>

Compensated absences are absences for which employees will be paid, such as vacation and sick leave. All vacation and sick pay is accrued when incurred in the governmentwide, proprietary, and fiduciary fund financial statements.

Vacation pay, which may be accumulated up to 45 days (360 hours), is payable upon resignation, retirement or death.

9. <u>Pensions</u>

For purposes of measuring the net pension liability, net pension assets, deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions, and pension expense, information about the fiduciary net position of all state sponsored pension plans and additions to/deductions from those plans' fiduciary net position have been determined on the same basis as they are reported by the Washington State Department of Retirement Systems. For this purpose, benefit payments (including refunds of employee contributions) are recognized when due and payable in accordance with the benefit terms. Investments are reported at fair value.

For purposes of calculating the restricted net position related to the net pension asset, the county includes the net pension asset only.

See Note 6, Pension Plans for more information about pensions.

10. Other Accrued Liabilities

These accounts consist primarily of accrued wages and accrued employee benefits.

11. Long Term Debt

The County has issued various Limited Tax General Obligation Bonds and Revenue Bonds. In September 2021, the County issued \$2,910,000 (2021A) and \$3,850,000 (2021B) Kitsap County Limited Tax General Obligation Refunding Bonds, 2021.

In 2011 the County purchased a golf course for which it signed a 20-year promissory note.

For more information about long term debt, see *Note 8, Long Term Debt,* and *Note 13, Receivables and Payables* for more information.

12. <u>Unearned Revenues</u>

This account includes amounts recognized as receivables but not revenues in governmental funds because the revenue recognition criteria have not been met.

Kitsap County, Washington Notes to Financial Statements

December 31, 2021

The account also includes American Rescue Plan Act (ARPA) funding which was received during the year, but was not recognized as revenue because eligibility criteria were not met. When eligibility requirements are met, the revenue will be recognized.

13. Fund Balance Classification

Fund balances are reported as nonspendable, restricted, committed, assigned or unassigned.

Each year, special revenue fund balances are analyzed; funds not meeting the GASB Statement No. 54 definition of special revenue funds are reclassified and reported with the general fund (see *Statement of Revenues, Expenditures and Changes in Fund Balances – Budget and Actual, General Fund*, page 43).

- <u>Nonspendable Fund Balance</u> consists of amounts that cannot be spent because the related assets are not in spendable form or must be maintained intact. Resources such as advances and prepaid amounts in the general fund and the long-term portion of notes receivable in a debt service fund are classified as nonspendable.
- <u>Restricted Fund Balance</u> represents resources that have constraints placed upon their use either by external parties or imposed by law through a constitutional provision or enabling legislation.
- <u>Committed Fund Balance</u> consists of amounts that can be used only for specific purposes pursuant to constraints imposed by a formal action of the Kitsap County Board of Commissioners, the County's highest level of decision-making authority. By formal action (Resolution #203-2011, 12/19/2011), the Board of County Commissioners identified committed fund balances. Action by the Board of County Commissioners is required to modify or rescind fund balance commitments.
- <u>Assigned Fund Balance</u> represents amounts that are constrained by the County's intent to be used for specific purposes but are neither restricted nor committed. Use of assigned fund balance may be established by the Board of County Commissioners or an official designated by the Board, for this purpose. The county had no assigned fund balance in 2021.
- <u>Unassigned Fund Balance</u> is the residual amount of the general fund not included in the four categories described above. Any deficit fund balances within governmental fund types are also reported as unassigned.

The county uses restricted resources first, then unrestricted resources as needed, when both restricted and unrestricted resources are available for use. When expenditures are incurred that can be paid from unrestricted resources, the county uses committed fund balance first, then assigned fund balance, then unassigned fund balance. Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

14. Composition of General Fund's Fund Balance

In 2021, eleven funds did not meet the special revenue fund definition and their fund balances are reported as unassigned fund balance in the general fund.

The following table illustrates the composition of the general fund's fund balance as of December 31, 2021:

| | Unassigned Fund Balance | Total Fund Balance |
|---|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| General Fund (prior to inclusion of non- qualifying special revenue funds) | \$32,243,315 | \$32,677,019 |
| Non-qualifying Special Revenue Funds | | |
| 108 - Human Resources Board | 76,633 | 76,633 |
| 119 - Special Purpose Path | 125,238 | 125,238 |
| 134 - 1% for Art Program | 12,136 | 12,136 |
| 137 - Real Property Fund | 36,022 | 36,022 |
| 138 - Cumulative Reserve Fund | 1,145,000 | 1,145,000 |
| 140 - Drug Forfeiture Enforcement | 18,028 | 18,028 |
| 151 - Wetland Mitigation Bank | 2,435 | 2,435 |
| 170 - Indianola Forest | 270,644 | 270,644 |
| 172 - KC Forest Stewardship | 418,132 | 418,132 |
| 178 - McCormick Village Traffic Impact | 415,427 | 415,427 |
| 180 - McCormick Village Park Impact | 165,544 | 165,544 |
| | | |
| General Fund (after inclusion of non-qualifying special revenue funds) | \$34,928,555 | \$35,362,258 |

15. Governmental Fund Balances Detail

Governmental fund balances are reported according to the relative constraints that control how the funds can be spent (see description of fund balance types, above).

As of December 31, 2021, nonspendable fund balance was \$0.43 million, restricted fund balance totaled \$91.8 million, committed fund balance was \$31.1 million and unassigned fund balance was \$32.7 million. The county had no assigned fund balance in 2021.

Detail of governmental fund balances as of December 31, 2021, is presented in the table below:

Kitsap County, Washington Notes to Financial Statements

December 31, 2021

| | Major Governmental Funds | | | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| Description | General Fund | Special Revenue Funds | Debt Service Funds | Nonmajor Governmental Funds | |
| Nonspendable: | | | | | |
| Advances | \$280,000 | - | - | - | |
| Prepaid Items | 149,617 | - | - | - | |
| Notes and Other Receivables | 4,087 | - | - | - | |
| Total Nonspendable Fund Balance | \$433,703 | - | - | | |
| Restricted for: | | | | | |
| Boating Safety Program | - | - | - | \$326,268 | |
| Community Projects | _ | - | - | 62,573 | |
| County Stadium | _ | - | - | 1,207,667 | |
| Court Services | - | - | - | 1,203,628 | |
| Disability Services | - | - | - | 1,185,239 | |
| Document Preservation | - | - | - | 530,794 | |
| Drug Dependency Treatment | - | - | - | 1,304,934 | |
| Drug Enforcement | - | - | - | 536,510 | |
| Elections Services | - | - | - | 702,086 | |
| Electronic Technology | - | - | - | 437,017 | |
| Environmental Protection | - | - | - | 2,625,579 | |
| Housing Programs | - | 7,162,585 | - | 1,421,59 ⁻ | |
| Jail Services | _ | - | - | 5,390,43 | |
| Jobs Training | - | - | - | 82,81 | |
| Law Library | _ | - | - | 109,246 | |
| Mental Health Services | _ | - | - | 20,595,066 | |
| Noxious Weed Control | _ | - | - | 346,28 | |
| Parks & Conservation | _ | - | - | 2,486,386 | |
| Real Estate Excise Tax | _ | 28,565,421 | - | | |
| Special Investigations | - | - | - | 63,006 | |
| Treasurer Services | - | - | - | 1,869,452 | |
| Youth Services | - | - | - | 49,584 | |
| Veterans Relief & Human Services | - | - | - | 2,290,47 | |
| Capital Projects | - | - | - | 6,095,29 | |
| Debt Service | - | - | 1,098,616 | 4,059,367 | |
| Total Restricted Fund Balance | - | \$35,728,006 | \$1,098,616 | \$54,981,297 | |

Table continues on next page.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

Table continued from previous page.

| | Мај | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Description | General Fund | Special Revenue Funds | Debt Service Funds | Nonmajor Governmental Funds |
| Committed for: | | | | |
| Community Development | - | - | - | \$7,470,852 |
| Commute Reduction | - | - | - | 140,595 |
| County Fair Operations | - | - | - | 29,597 |
| County Parks | - | - | - | 688,158 |
| Crime Prevention | - | - | - | 427,130 |
| Public Access Television | - | - | - | 183,730 |
| Road Construction & Maintenance | - | \$22,180,235 | - | - |
| Total Committed Fund Balance | - | \$22,180,235 | - | \$8,940,062 |
| Unassigned: | | | | |
| General Fund | \$34,928,555 | - | - | - |
| Emergency Management/Covid-19 | _ | (\$2,223,437) | - | - |
| Total Unassigned Fund Balance | \$34,928,555 | (\$2,223,437) | - | - |
| Total Fund Balance | \$35,362,258 | \$55,684,804 | \$1,098,616 | \$63,921,359 |

16. Minimum Fund Balance Policy

The county has a policy of maintaining two months' (16.6%) of revenues in undesignated fund balance for the general fund.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

NOTE 2. DEPOSITS AND INVESTMENTS

The County sponsors an Investment Pool that is managed by the County Treasurer for the purpose of increasing interest earnings through investment activities. Cash and investments for most County activities are included in the Investment Pool. The respective funds' shares of the total pool are included in the accompanying financial statements under the captions "Cash and Investments" and "Restricted Cash and Investments."

The Investment Pool is comprised of internal and external pool participants. The internal pool participants include the funds and component unit of the reporting entity and are reported by the various funds in the County's financial statements. The external pool participants include legally separate entities which are not part of the sponsor's reporting entity (Kitsap County). The external investment component of the Investment Pool is reported in the accompanying financial statements as an investment trust fund within the fiduciary funds.

Kitsap County Investment Policy complies with the requirements of RCW 36.29.020, and serves as the basis for the types of investments, maturity limits, credit ratings, and diversification of securities comprising the Investment Pool. The objectives of the KCIP are (1) preservation of capital, (2) liquidity, and (3) maximizing investment return.

As allowed by the state statute, all investments of the Investment Pool are obligations of the U.S. Government, U.S. agency issues, the Washington State Local Government Investment Pool (LGIP), certificates of deposit, municipal obligations or money market deposits.

Total cash and investments at fair value as reported at December 31, 2021 are as follows:

| Governmental activities | \$226,204,314 |
|-----------------------------|---------------|
| Business Type activities | \$94,942,831 |
| Primary government | \$321,147,145 |
| Component unit | \$3,024,374 |
| Total government-wide | \$324,171,520 |
| Fiduciary funds: | |
| Investment trust funds | \$534,180,129 |
| Private purpose trust funds | \$18,271 |
| Custodial funds | \$5,766,390 |
| | |
| Total cash and investments | \$864,136,310 |

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

Cash and investments at fair value for County funds at December 31, 2021, are presented in the following table:

| Cash: | |
|----------------------------|---------------|
| Cash on Hand | \$17,310 |
| Deposits | \$239,294,332 |
| Total cash | \$239,311,642 |
| Investments: | |
| In Treasurer's pool | \$84,859,878 |
| Total investments | \$84,859,878 |
| Total cash and investments | \$324,171,520 |

A. <u>Deposits</u>

The cash portion of cash and investments includes demand deposits. Cash on hand consists of petty cash and change funds.

At December 31, 2021 the carrying amount of the county's cash was \$239,090,493, and the bank balance at various institutions was \$237,909,635. Treasurer's pool investments are managed daily to maximize earnings and provide cash as needed. The County's deposits are entirely covered by federal depository insurance (FDIC) or by collateral held in a multiple financial institution collateral pool administered by the Washington Public Deposit Protection Commission (PDPC).

Restricted cash and investments in the amount of \$9,116,996 are held in the proprietary funds to meet the reserve requirements for debt service and a Solid Waste capital project. Governmental funds hold restricted cash and investments of \$7,516,167 for debt service and capital projects.

B. Investments

Fair value calculations at fiscal year-end for the Investment Pool are based on market values provided by the county's investment custodian, Wells Fargo Bank. The fair value of investments at December 31, 2021 reflect a decrease in value of \$3,539,235 from carrying value.

<u>Interest Rate Risk</u>. Interest rate risk is the risk that the county may face should interest rate variances affect the fair value of investments. In accordance with its investment policy, the government manages its exposure to declines in fair values by limiting the final maturity of its investments to less than five years.

The major classes of the county's investments and their maturities as of December 31, 2021, are presented in the following table:

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

| | | | Investment matu | rities (in Years) | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|
| | Fair Value 12/31/2021 (1) | Less than 1 | 1 to 2 | 2 to 3 | 3 to 4 |
| Investment type | | | | | |
| US Treasury Securities | \$298,465,442 | \$24,988,214 | \$59,823,360 | \$164,117,260 | \$49,536,607 |
| Federal Agency Obligations | 308,355,702 | 79,086,785 | 165,873,384 | 38,774,402 | 24,621,131 |
| | | | | | |
| Total Debt Securities | \$606,821,144 | \$104,074,999 | \$225,696,744 | \$202,891,663 | \$74,157,738 |
| | | | | | |
| Other Securities | | | | | |
| WA State LGIP (2) | \$230,511,608 | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Total Investments | \$837,332,752 | | | | |

(1) Fair Value includes accrued interest.

(2) Measured at amortized cost

As allowed by the state statute, all investments of the county's funds are obligations of the U.S. Government, U.S. agency issues, the Washington State Local Government Investment Pool (LGIP), certificates of deposit, municipal obligations or money market deposits. All temporary investments are stated at fair value. Other property and investments are shown on the statement of net position at cost. All securities purchased by the county are held by a third-part custodian provider, Wells Fargo Bank.

<u>Credit Risk</u>. Credit risk is the risk that an issuer or other counterparty to an investment will not fulfill its obligations. The county does not have a formal policy that addresses credit risk.

It is the county's policy to limit its investment types to those top rated by nationally recognized statistical rating organizations, the Washington State Investment Pool and money market accounts either covered by the FDIC or by collateral held in a multiple financial institution collateral pool administered by the Washington Public Deposit Protection Commission. The County did not hold any mortgage-backed securities or commercial paper of any type.

At December 31, 2021, county's investments had the following credit quality distribution for securities with credit exposure:

| | _ | | Credit Ratings | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| | Fair Value 12/31/2021 (1) | AAA/Aaa (2) | AA/Aa (2) | Unrated |
| Investment type | | | | |
| US Treasury Securities | \$298,465,442 | \$298,465,442 | - | - |
| Federal Agency Obligations | 308,355,702 | 308,355,702 | - | - |
| WA State LGIP (3) | 230,511,608 | - | - | \$230,511,608 |
| Total | \$837,332,752 | \$606,821,144 | - | \$230,511,608 |

(1) Fair Value includes accrued interest.

(2) Rating agencies: Moody's AAA, AA, A; S&P Aaa, A

(3) Measured at amortized cost

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

<u>Custodial Credit Risk</u>. Custodial credit risk for deposits is the risk that, in event of a failure of a counterparty, the county would not be able to recover the value of its investments or collateral securities that are in the possession of an outside party.

The county's investment policy requires that all securities are purchased delivery vs. payment and held in a custodial or trust account in the County Treasurer's name. Currently that custodian is Wells Fargo Bank.

| Investment Type | Held by Counterparty |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| US Treasury Securities (1) | \$298,465,442 |
| Federal Agency Obligations (1) | 308,355,702 |
| Total Investments | \$606,821,144 |

(1) Fair Value includes accrued interest.

<u>Concentration of Credit Risk</u>. Concentration of credit risk is the risk of loss attributable to the magnitude of an investment in a single issuer. The county's investment policy restricts securities other than US Treasury and Federal agency and the Washington State Local Government Investment Pool to a maximum of 25% of total investments of a single security type or on deposit with a single financial institution. As of December 31, 2021, the county held securities or bank deposits in compliance with policy that exceeded 5% of the total investments. Percentage of investment by Issuer is presented in the following table:

| Investment | Percentage |
|--|------------|
| Federal Farm Credit Bank | 20.68% |
| US Treasury Securities | 35.64% |
| WA State LGIP | 27.53% |
| Federal Home Loan Bank | 0.61% |
| Federal National Mortgage Association | 4.68% |
| Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation | 10.86% |
| Total | 100.00% |

Investments in Local Government Investment Pool (LGIP)

The county is a participant in the Washington State Local Government Investment Pool, which was authorized by Chapter 294, Laws of 1986, and is managed and operated by the Washington State Treasurer. The State Finance Committee is the administrator of the statute that created the pool and adopts rules. The State Treasurer is responsible for establishing the investment policy for the pool and reviews the policy annually and proposed changes are reviewed by the LGIP Advisory Committee.

Investments in the LGIP, a qualified external investment pool, are reported at amortized cost which approximates fair value. The LGIP is an unrated external investment pool. The pool portfolio is invested in a manner that meets the maturity, quality, diversification and liquidity requirements set forth by GASB 79 for external investment pools that elect to measure, for

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

financial reporting purposes, investments at amortized cost. The LGIP does not have any legally binding guarantees of share values. The LGIP does not impose liquidity fees or redemption gates on participant withdrawals.

The Office of the State Treasurer prepares a stand-alone LGIP financial report. A copy of the report is available from the Office of the State Treasurer, PO Box 40200, Olympia, WA 98504-0200, online at http://www.tre.wa.gov.

Investments in Kitsap County Investment Pool ("KCIP")

The county is a participant in the Kitsap County Investment Pool ("KCIP"), an external investment pool. The county reports its investment in the Pool at the fair value amount, which is the same as the value of the Pool per share. Fair value is determined using quoted market prices from the county's safekeeping agent, Wells Fargo, and with Bloomberg, an online financial services system.

The KCIP was established in 1987 pursuant to RCW 36.29, which authorizes the County Treasurer to invest the funds of participants. The Pool operates in accordance with Kitsap County Investment Policy which was established by the Kitsap County Finance Committee ("KCFC"). The KCFC consists of the County Treasurer, County Auditor, Director of Administrative Services, and Chair of the Board of County Commissioners.

The KCIP is not registered with the Securities and Exchange Committee (SEC) as an investment company. KCFC performs oversight of the Pool's performance. There are no legally binding guarantees for the KCIP. Authorized investments for the KCIP are the same as investments held outside the Pool and are defined in the Kitsap County Investment Policy.

Kitsap County Investment Policy applies to all available cash assets of the county and to funds under the management of the County Treasurer as defined under RCW 36.29.020. The Policy's primary objective is the preservation of capital, followed by liquidity and return.

The responsibility for managing the pool resides with the County Treasurer. KCIP consists of funds invested on behalf of the county and other special purpose districts within the county, such as schools, fire, and library districts.

The county only invests in the types of securities authorized for investment by RCW 36.29.020, which include, but are not limited to, Treasury and Agency securities, municipal bonds of Washington state or local bonds of Washington state with one of the three highest ratings of a national rating agency at the time of investment, certificates of deposit with qualified public depositories within statutory limits as promulgated by the Public Deposit Protection Commission at the time of investment, and the Washington State Local Government Investment Pool.

The value of the KCIP is reviewed by the County Treasurer monthly and the County Finance Committee quarterly.

Earnings distributions, including any realized transactions in the Pool are distributed monthly, calculated on the average daily balance of the participant's account. The Kitsap County

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

Treasurer, by law, is the treasurer of most governments within the county, including schools, fire and library districts. These districts do not have a legal option to have their investments handled by other than the County Treasurer.

The county external investment pool does not have a credit rating and had a weighted average maturity of 1.41 years as of December 31, 2021.

Investments Measured at Fair Value

The county measures and reports investments at fair value using the valuation input hierarchy established by generally accepted accounting principles, as follows:

- Level 1. Quoted prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities.
- <u>Level 2</u>. These are quoted market prices for similar assets or liabilities, quoted prices for identical or similar assets or liabilities in markets that are not active, or other than quoted prices that are not observable.
- Level 3. Unobservable inputs for an asset or liability.

<u>Investments measured at amortized cost</u>. The Washington State LGIP is an unrated 2a-7 like pool, as defined by GASB 31, and therefore is not subject to interest rate risk, as the weighted average maturity of the portfolio will not exceed 90 days. The balance in the LGIP is not subject to custodial risk since all investments or deposits held by the LGIP are either insured or held by a third-party custody provider in the LGIP's name. The County may withdraw its participation for same or next day settlement.

At December 31, 2021, the county held the following investments measured at fair value:

| | | Fair Value Measurements Using | | |
|---|------------------------------|--|---|--|
| | Fair Value 12/31/2021 (1) | Quoted Prices in Active Markets for Identical Assets (Level 1) | Significant Other Observable Inputs (Level 2) | Significant Unobservable Inputs (Level 3) |
| Investments by Fair Value Level | | | | |
| US Treasury securities | \$298,465,442 | \$298,465,442 | - | - |
| Federal Agency Obligations | 308,355,702 | - | \$308,355,702 | - |
| Total Investments measured at fair value | \$606,821,144 | \$298,465,442 | \$308,355,702 | |
| Investments measured at amortized cost WA State LGIP | \$230,511,608 | | | |
| Total investments measured at amortized cost | \$230,511,608 | | | |
| Total Investments in Statement of Net Position | \$837,332,752 | | | |

(1) Fair Value includes accrued interest.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

C. Condensed Statements

The Investment Pool includes both voluntary and involuntary participants for whom cash and investments are held by the County treasurer.

A condensed statement of net position and statement of changes in net position for the internal (county) and external portions of the county's investment pool are presented below:

| | Internal County Funds | External All Other Funds |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Assets: | | |
| Cash, cash equivalents, investments and pooled investments | \$324,171,520 | \$539,964,790 |
| Total assets | 324,171,520 | 539,964,790 |
| Liabilities: | | |
| Pool liabilities | - | |
| Total liabilities | - | |
| Net position held in trust for pool participants | \$324,171,520 | \$539,964,790 |

Condensed Statement of Net Position December 31, 2021

Condensed Statement of Changes in Net Position For the Year Ended December 31, 2021

| | Internal County Funds | External All Other Funds |
|---|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Changes in net position resulting from operations | \$755,590 | (\$460,188) |
| Earnings distributions to participants | (\$755,590) | \$460,188 |
| Changes in net position resulting from depositor transactions | 56,242,359 | 43,917,891 |
| Net position available | 56,242,359 | 43,917,891 |
| Net position, beginning of year | \$267,929,161 | \$496,046,899 |
| Net position, end of year | \$324,171,520 | \$539,964,790 |

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

NOTE 3. PROPERTY TAX

The County Treasurer acts as an agent to collect property tax levied in the County for all taxing authorities.

| Property Tax Calendar | | | |
|-----------------------|---|--|--|
| January 1 | Tax is levied and becomes an enforceable lien against properties. | | |
| | | | |
| February 14 | Tax bills are mailed. | | |
| April 30 | First of two equal installment payments is due. | | |
| May 31 | Assessed value of property established for next year's | | |
| | levy at 100 percent of market value. | | |
| October 31 | Second installment is due. | | |

Property tax is recorded as a receivable and revenue when levied. Property tax collected in advance of the fiscal year to which it applies is recorded as a deferred inflow and recognized as revenue of the period to which it applies. The balance of taxes receivable includes related interest and penalties. No allowance for uncollectible tax is established because delinquent taxes are considered fully collectible. Prior year tax levies were recorded using the same principal, and delinquent taxes are evaluated annually.

The County's regular levy for the year 2021 was \$0.8056 per \$1,000 of assessed valuation of \$44,867,088,950 for a total regular levy of \$36,193,247.

The County's Conservation Futures levy for the year 2021 was \$0.0336 per \$1,000 of assessed valuation of \$44,867,088,950 for a total Conservation Futures levy of \$1,510,369.

The County is also authorized to levy \$1.1550 per \$1,000 of assessed valuation for road construction and maintenance. The levy is subject to the same limitations as the levy for general government services. The County's road levy for the year 2021 was \$1.0455 per \$1,000 of assessed valuation of \$26,483,488,586 for a total road levy of \$27,741,658. The diverted County road levy for the year 2021 was \$0.1095 per \$1,000 of assessed valuation of \$26,483,488,586 for a total road levy of \$27,741,658. The diverted County road levy for the year 2021 was \$0.1095 per \$1,000 of assessed valuation of \$26,483,488,586 for a total road levy of assessed valuation of \$26,483,488,586 for a total road levy for the year 2021 was \$0.1095 per \$1,000 of assessed valuation of \$26,483,488,586 for a total road levy for the year 2021 was \$0.1095 per \$1,000 of assessed valuation of \$26,483,488,586 for a total road levy for the year 2021 was \$0.1095 per \$1,000 of assessed valuation of \$26,483,488,586 for a total road levy for the year 2021 was \$0.1095 per \$1,000 of assessed valuation of \$26,483,488,586 for a total road levy for the year 2021 was \$0.1095 per \$1,000 of assessed valuation of \$26,483,488,586 for a total diverted road levy for \$2,905,467.

Washington State Constitution and Washington State law, RCW 84.55.010, limit the rate.

Assessments are levied against properties located within sewer utility local improvement districts and are recorded as assessments receivable and contributed capital when assessment rolls are issued. The proceeds are restricted for payment of revenue bond principal and interest.

Special assessments for road improvement districts are recorded as assessments receivable and deferred revenue when assessment rolls are issued. Special assessments are recognized as revenue only to the extent those individual installments are considered current assets. The proceeds are restricted for payment of special assessment bond principal and interest.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

NOTE 4. TAX ABATEMENTS

The county had no direct tax abatement agreements as of December 31, 2021.

The State of Washington has tax abatement agreements that allow for property tax exemptions for the following:

 <u>Multi-unit urban housing exemption</u>. Property qualifying as multi-unit within urban centers in Kitsap County where governing authority of the affected urban area has found there is insufficient housing, including affordable housing. The purpose of the property tax exemption is to stimulate construction of new multifamily housing and encourage rehabilitation of existing vacant and underutilized buildings for multifamily housing in urban centers having insufficient housing opportunities, RCW 84.14.020.

The State of Washington has estimated the local impacts of these tax abatements to be \$54,800 in property tax exemptions for the state's fiscal year 2021.

The property tax exemption amounts may shift the tax burden to other taxpayers or may represent lost revenue to the county.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

NOTE 5. CAPITAL ASSETS

Capital assets activity for the year ended December 31, 2021 was as follows:

| Governmental activities | Beginning Balance 1/1/2021 | Increases | Decreases | Ending Balance 12/31/2021 |
|--|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------------------------|
| Capital assets, not being depreciated: | | | | |
| Land | \$77,293,344 | - | 45,275 | \$77,248,069 |
| Land, infrastructure | 69,779,209 | 655,482 | 2,436,980 | 67,997,711 |
| Construction in progress | 24,583,686 | 16,487,897 | 12,306,711 | 28,764,871 |
| Total capital assets not being depreciated | \$171,656,239 | 17,143,379 | 14,788,967 | \$174,010,652 |
| Capital assets, being depreciated: | | | | |
| Buildings | \$119,930,547 | 235,227 | - | \$120,165,774 |
| Improvements other than buildings (1) | 40,223,352 | 1,512,629 | - | 41,735,981 |
| Machinery and equipment | 52,085,071 | 2,790,719 | 2,586,435 | 52,289,355 |
| Infrastructure | 493,296,229 | 11,142,132 | 87,106 | 504,351,255 |
| Total capital assets being depreciated | \$705,535,199 | 15,680,707 | 2,673,541 | \$718,542,365 |
| Less accumulated depreciation for: | | | | |
| Buildings | \$54,264,706 | 2,660,717 | - | \$56,925,424 |
| Improvements other than buildings (1) | 25,176,547 | 1,868,379 | - | 27,044,926 |
| Machinery and equipment | 32,415,686 | 3,624,275 | 2,041,375 | 33,998,586 |
| Infrastructure | 365,054,792 | 9,451,911 | 87,106 | 374,419,597 |
| Total accumulated depreciation | \$476,911,732 | \$17,605,282 | 2,128,481 | \$492,388,533 |
| Total capital assets, being depreciated, net | \$228,623,468 | (\$1,924,575) | \$545,060 | \$226,153,832 |
| Governmental activities capital assets, net | \$400,279,707 | \$15,218,804 | \$15,334,027 | \$400,164,484 |

(1) Increases column includes a fully depreciated asset that was added to the capital asset and accumulated depreciation rows for Improvements Other Than Buildings in the amount of \$135,446. The Depreciation Expense by Function table below has been adjusted to exclude this item.

Kitsap County, Washington Notes to Financial Statements

December 31, 2021

| Business-type activities | Beginning Balance 1/1/2021 | Increases | Decreases | Ending Balance 12/31/2021 |
|--|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------------------------|
| Capital assets, not being depreciated: | | | | |
| Land | \$6,018,943 | - | - | \$6,018,943 |
| Construction in progress | 14,545,479 | 15,175,829 | 1,850,689 | 27,870,619 |
| Total capital assets not being depreciated | \$20,564,422 | \$15,175,829 | 1,850,689 | \$33,889,562 |
| Capital assets, being depreciated: | | | | |
| Buildings | \$80,633,204 | \$1,604,486 | - | \$82,237,690 |
| Improvements other than buildings | 167,978,482 | 4,965,285 | 135,446 | 172,808,321 |
| Machinery and equipment | 25,460,149 | 117,401 | - | 25,577,550 |
| Total capital assets being depreciated | \$274,071,835 | \$6,687,172 | \$135,446 | \$280,623,561 |
| Less accumulated depreciation for: | | | | |
| Buildings | \$48,287,405 | 2,666,447 | 14,637 | \$50,939,215 |
| Improvements other than buildings | 72,436,723 | 5,566,490 | 135,446 | 77,867,767 |
| Machinery and equipment | 14,143,013 | 1,434,431 | - | 15,577,444 |
| Total accumulated depreciation | \$134,867,141 | \$9,667,368 | 150,083 | \$144,384,426 |
| Total capital assets, being depreciated, net | \$139,204,694 | (\$2,980,197) | (\$14,637) | \$136,239,134 |
| Business-type activities capital assets, net | \$159,769,117 | \$12,195,632 | \$1,836,052 | \$170,128,696 |

Depreciation expense was charged to functions/programs of the primary government as follows:

| Function | Governmental | Business-Type |
|----------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| General government | \$1,781,917 | |
| Judicial services | 23,333 | |
| Public safety | 1,787,835 | |
| Transportation | 12,498,903 | |
| Health & human services | 66,172 | |
| Economic environment | 2,232 | |
| Culture and recreation | 1,309,444 | |
| Utilities | | \$9,667,368 |
| | | |
| Total depreciation expense | \$17,469,836 | \$9,667,368 |

Notes to Financial Statements

December 31, 2021

Construction and Other Significant Commitments

Kitsap County has the following active construction and other significant commitments as of December 31, 2021:

| Project | Spent-to- Date | Remaining Commitment |
|--|-------------------|-------------------------|
| Housing and Homeless Shelter Mile Hill | \$1,519,667 | \$9,384,953 |
| Courthouse Expansion | 1,556,143 | 2,335,527 |
| Bayshore Drive CRP 3668 - 1023135 | 5,149,908 | 6,045,260 |
| North Kitsap Service Center / 711134 | 1,331,083 | 761,458 |
| Facility Planning for Sewer Treatment Plants | 1,543,608 | 725,517 |
| Sewer Utility Pump Station 3,4,19 & 31 Upgrades | 318,686 | 1,506,679 |
| Bayshore Drive CRP-3668 | 8,184,268 | 1,339,934 |
| Ridgetop Blvd NW Mickelberry Rd to East of Myhre Road | 50,628 | 424,337 |
| Upgrades to Sewer Utility Pump Stations | 577,686 | 4,200,449 |
| Bayshore and Washington Streets Wastewater Collection Main Replace | 25,483 | 449,947 |
| Other Construction and Significant Commitments | 4,345,454 | 2,520,653 |
| Total | \$24,602,614 | \$29,694,714 |

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

NOTE 6. PENSION PLANS

The following table represents the aggregate pension amounts for all plans for the year 2021:

| Aggregate Pension Amounts – All Plans | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|--|
| Pension liabilities | (\$5,734,329) | |
| Pension assets | \$77,628,959 | |
| Deferred outflows of resources | \$8,510,872 | |
| Deferred inflows of resources | (\$70,787,539) | |
| Pension expense/expenditures | (\$17,162,959 | |

State Sponsored Pension Plans

Substantially all county full-time and qualifying part-time employees participate in one of the following statewide retirement systems administered by the Washington State Department of Retirement Systems, under cost-sharing, multiple-employer public employee defined benefit and defined contribution retirement plans. The state Legislature establishes, and amends, laws pertaining to the creation and administration of all public retirement systems.

The Department of Retirement Systems (DRS), a department within the primary government of the State of Washington, issues a publicly available annual comprehensive financial report (ACFR) that includes financial statements and required supplementary information for each plan. The DRS ACFR may be obtained by writing to:

Department of Retirement Systems Communications Unit P.O. Box 48380 Olympia, WA 98540-8380

Or the DRS ACFR may be downloaded from the DRS website at <u>www.drs.wa.gov</u>.

Public Employees' Retirement System (PERS)

PERS members include elected officials; state employees; employees of the Supreme, Appeals and Superior Courts; employees of the legislature; employees of district and municipal courts; employees of local governments; and higher education employees not participating in higher education retirement programs. PERS is comprised of three separate pension plans for membership purposes. PERS plans 1 and 2 are defined benefit plans, and PERS plan 3 is a defined benefit plan with a defined contribution component.

PERS Plan 1 provides retirement, disability and death benefits. Retirement benefits are determined as two percent of the member's average final compensation (AFC) times the member's years of service. The AFC is the average of the member's 24 highest consecutive service months. Members are eligible for retirement from active status at any age with at least 30 years of service, at age 55 with at least 25 years of service, or at age 60 with at least five years of service. Members retiring from active status prior to the age of 65 may receive actuarially

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

reduced benefits. Retirement benefits are actuarially reduced to reflect the choice of a survivor benefit. Other benefits include duty and non-duty disability payments, an optional cost-of-living adjustment (COLA), and a one-time duty-related death benefit, if found eligible by the Department of Labor and Industries. PERS 1 members were vested after the completion of five years of eligible service. The plan was closed to new entrants on September 30, 1977.

Contributions

The **PERS Plan 1** member contribution rate is established by State statute at 6 percent. The employer contribution rate is developed by the Office of the State Actuary and includes an administrative expense component that is currently set at 0.18 percent. Each biennium, the state Pension Funding Council adopts Plan 1 employer contribution rates. The PERS Plan 1 required contribution rates (expressed as a percentage of covered payroll) for 2021 were as follows:

| PERS Plan 1 | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------|-----------|--|--|
| Actual Contribution Rates | Employer | Employee* | | |
| January – June 2021 | | | | |
| PERS Plan 1 | 7.92% | 6.00% | | |
| PERS Plan 1 UAAL | 4.87% | | | |
| Administrative Fee | 0.18% | | | |
| Total | 12.97% | 6.00% | | |
| July – December 2021 | | | | |
| PERS Plan 1 | 10.07% | 6.00% | | |
| Administrative Fee | 0.18% | | | |
| Total | 10.25% | 6.00% | | |

* For employees participating in JBM, the contribution rate was 12.26%.

PERS Plan 2/3 provides retirement, disability and death benefits. Retirement benefits are determined as two percent of the member's average final compensation (AFC) times the member's years of service for Plan 2 and 1 percent of AFC for Plan 3. The AFC is the average of the member's 60 highest-paid consecutive service months. There is no cap on years of service credit. Members are eligible for retirement with a full benefit at 65 with at least five years of service credit. Retirement before age 65 is considered an early retirement. PERS Plan 2/3 members who have at least 20 years of service credit and are 55 years of age or older, are eligible for early retirement with a benefit that is reduced by a factor that varies according to age for each year before age 65. PERS Plan 2/3 members who have 30 or more years of service credit and are at least 55 years old can retire under one of two provisions:

- With a benefit that is reduced by three percent for each year before age 65; or
- With a benefit that has a smaller (or no) reduction (depending on age) that imposes stricter return-to-work rules.

PERS Plan 2/3 members hired on or after May 1, 2013 have the option to retire early by accepting a reduction of five percent for each year of retirement before age 65. This option is available only

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

to those who are age 55 or older and have at least 30 years of service credit. PERS Plan 2/3 retirement benefits are also actuarially reduced to reflect the choice of a survivor benefit. Other PERS Plan 2/3 benefits include duty and non-duty disability payments, a cost-of-living allowance (based on the CPI), capped at three percent annually and a one-time duty related death benefit, if found eligible by the Department of Labor and Industries. PERS 2 members are vested after completing five years of eligible service. Plan 3 members are vested in the defined benefit portion of their plan after ten years of service; or after five years of service if 12 months of that service are earned after age 44.

PERS Plan 3 defined contribution benefits are totally dependent on employee contributions and investment earnings on those contributions. PERS Plan 3 members choose their contribution rate upon joining membership and have a chance to change rates upon changing employers. As established by statute, Plan 3 required defined contribution rates are set at a minimum of 5 percent and escalate to 15 percent with a choice of six options. Employers do not contribute to the defined contribution benefits. PERS Plan 3 members are immediately vested in the defined contribution portion of their plan.

Contributions

The **PERS Plan 2/3** employer and employee contribution rates are developed by the Office of the State Actuary to fully fund Plan 2 and the defined benefit portion of Plan 3. The Plan 2/3 employer rates include a component to address the PERS Plan 1 UAAL and an administrative expense that is currently set at 0.18 percent. Each biennium, the state Pension Funding Council adopts Plan 2 employer and employee contribution rates and Plan 3 contribution rates. The PERS Plan 2/3 required contribution rates (expressed as a percentage of covered payroll) for 2021 were as follows:

| PERS Plan 2/3 | | |
|---------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| Actual Contribution Rates | Employer 2/3 | Employee 2* |
| January – June 2021 | | |
| PERS Plan 2/3 | 7.92% | 7.90% |
| PERS Plan 1 UAAL | 4.87% | |
| Administrative Fee | 0.18% | |
| Employee PERS Plan 3 | | Varies |
| Total | 12.97% | 7.90% |
| July – December 2021 | | |
| PERS Plan 2/3 | 6.36% | 6.36% |
| PERS Plan 1 UAAL | 3.71% | |
| Administrative Fee | 0.18% | |
| Employee PERS Plan 3 | | Varies |
| Total | 10.25% | 6.36% |

* For employees participating in JBM, the contribution rate was 15.90%.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

The county's actual PERS plan contributions were \$2,826,815 to PERS Plan 1 and \$4,685,422 to PERS Plan 2/3 for the year ended December 31, 2021.

Public Safety Employees' Retirement System (PSERS)

PSERS Plan 2 was created by the 2004 Legislature and became effective July 1, 2006. To be eligible for membership, an employee must work on a full-time basis and:

- Have completed a certified criminal justice training course with authority to arrest, conduct criminal investigations, enforce the criminal laws of Washington, and carry a firearm as part of the job; or
- Have primary responsibility to ensure the custody and security of incarcerated or probationary individuals; or
- Function as a limited authority Washington peace officer, as defined in <u>RCW 10.93.020</u>; or
- Have primary responsibility to supervise eligible members who meet the above criteria.

PSERS membership includes:

- PERS 2 or 3 employees hired by a covered employer before July 1, 2006, who met at least one of the PSERS eligibility criteria and elected membership during the period of July 1, 2006 to September 30, 2006; and
- Employees hired on or after July 1, 2006 by a covered employer, that meet at least one of the PSERS eligibility criteria.

PSERS covered employers include:

- Certain State of Washington agencies (Department of Corrections, Department of Natural Resources, Gambling Commission, Liquor and Cannabis Board, Parks and Recreation Commission, and Washington State Patrol),
- Washington State Counties,
- Washington State Cities (except for Seattle, Spokane, and Tacoma),
- Correctional entities formed by PSERS employers under the Interlocal Cooperation Act.

PSERS Plan 2 provides retirement, disability and death benefits. Retirement benefits are determined as two percent of the average final compensation (AFC) for each year of service. The AFC is based on the member's 60 consecutive highest creditable months of service. Benefits are actuarially reduced for each year that the member's age is less than 60 (with ten or more service credit years in PSERS), or less than 65 (with fewer than ten service credit years). There is no cap on years of service credit. Members are eligible for retirement at the age of 65 with five years of

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

service; or at the age of 60 with at least ten years of PSERS service credit; or at age 53 with 20 years of service. Retirement before age 60 is considered an early retirement. PSERS members who retire prior to the age of 60 receive reduced benefits. If retirement is at age 53 or older with at least 20 years of service, a three percent per year reduction for each year between the age at retirement and age 60 applies. PSERS Plan 2 retirement benefits are actuarially reduced to reflect the choice of a survivor benefit. Other benefits include duty and non-duty disability payments, an optional cost-of living adjustment (COLA), and a one-time duty-related death benefit, if found eligible by the Department of Labor and Industries. PSERS Plan 2 members are vested after completing five years of eligible service.

Contributions

The **PSERS Plan 2** employer and employee contribution rates are developed by the Office of the State Actuary to fully fund Plan 2. The Plan 2 employer rates include components to address the PERS Plan 1 unfunded actuarial accrued liability and administrative expense currently set at 0.18 percent. Each biennium, the state Pension Funding Council adopts Plan 2 employer and employee contribution rates.

The PSERS Plan 2 required contribution rates (expressed as a percentage of current-year covered payroll) for 2021 were as follows:

| PSERS Plan 2 | | |
|---------------------------|----------|----------|
| Actual Contribution Rates | Employer | Employee |
| January – June 2021 | | |
| PSERS Plan 2 | 7.20% | 7.20% |
| PERS Plan 1 UAAL | 4.87% | |
| Administrative Fee | 0.18% | |
| Total | 12.25% | 7.20% |
| July – December 2021 | | |
| PSERS Plan 2 | 6.50% | 6.50% |
| PERS Plan 1 UAAL | 3.71% | |
| Administrative Fee | 0.18% | |
| Total | 10.39% | 6.50% |

The county's actual plan contributions were \$474,491 to PSERS Plan 2 and \$298,415 to PERS Plan 1 for the year ended December 31, 2021.

Law Enforcement Officers' and Fire Fighters' Retirement System (LEOFF)

LEOFF membership includes all full-time, fully compensated, local law enforcement commissioned officers, firefighters, and as of July 24, 2005, emergency medical technicians. LEOFF is comprised of two separate defined benefit plans.

LEOFF Plan 1 provides retirement, disability and death benefits. Retirement benefits are determined per year of service calculated as a percent of final average salary (FAS) as follows:

- 20+ years of service 2.0% of FAS
- 10-19 years of service 1.5% of FAS
- 5-9 years of service 1% of FAS

The FAS is the basic monthly salary received at the time of retirement, provided a member has held the same position or rank for 12 months preceding the date of retirement. Otherwise, it is the average of the highest consecutive 24 months' salary within the last ten years of service. Members are eligible for retirement with five years of service at the age of 50. Other benefits include duty and non-duty disability payments, a cost-of living adjustment (COLA), and a one-time duty-related death benefit, if found eligible by the Department of Labor and Industries. LEOFF 1 members were vested after the completion of five years of eligible service. The plan was closed to new entrants on September 30, 1977.

Contributions

Starting on July 1, 2000, **LEOFF Plan 1** employers and employees contribute zero percent, as long as the plan remains fully funded. The LEOFF Plan I had no required employer or employee contributions for fiscal year 2021. Employers paid only the administrative expense of 0.18 percent of covered payroll.

LEOFF Plan 2 provides retirement, disability and death benefits. Retirement benefits are determined as two percent of the final average salary (FAS) per year of service (the FAS is based on the highest consecutive 60 months). Members are eligible for retirement with a full benefit at 53 with at least five years of service credit. Members who retire prior to the age of 53 receive reduced benefits. If the member has at least 20 years of service and is age 50, the reduction is three percent for each year prior to age 53. Otherwise, the benefits are actuarially reduced for each year prior to age 53. LEOFF 2 retirement benefits are also actuarially reduced to reflect the choice of a survivor benefit. Other benefits include duty and non-duty disability payments, a cost-of-living allowance (based on the CPI), capped at three percent annually and a one-time duty-related death benefit, if found eligible by the Department of Labor and Industries. LEOFF 2 members are vested after the completion of five years of eligible service.

Contributions

The **LEOFF Plan 2** employer and employee contribution rates are developed by the Office of the State Actuary to fully fund Plan 2. The employer rate includes an administrative expense component set at 0.18 percent. Plan 2 employers and employees are required to pay at the level adopted by the LEOFF Plan 2 Retirement Board.

Effective July 1, 2017, when a LEOFF employer charges a fee or recovers costs for services rendered by a LEOFF 2 member to a non-LEOFF employer, the LEOFF employer must cover both the employer and state contributions on the LEOFF 2 basic salary earned for those services. The state contribution rate (expressed as a percentage of covered payroll) was 3.41% in 2021.

The LEOFF Plan 2 required contribution rates (expressed as a percentage of covered payroll) for 2021 were as follows:

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

| LEOFF Plan 2 | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|----------|--|--|
| Actual Contribution Rates | Employer | Employee | | |
| January – June 2021 | | | | |
| State and local governments | 5.15% | 8.59% | | |
| Administrative Fee | 0.18% | | | |
| Total | 5.33% | 8.59% | | |
| Ports and Universities | 8.59% | 8.59% | | |
| Administrative Fee | 0.18% | | | |
| Total | 8.77% | 8.59% | | |
| July – December 2021 | | | | |
| State and local governments | 5.12% | 8.53% | | |
| Administrative Fee | 0 .18% | | | |
| Total | 5.30% | 8.53% | | |
| Ports and Universities | 8.53% | 8.53% | | |
| Administrative Fee | 0.18% | | | |
| Total | 8.71% | 8.53% | | |

The county's actual contributions to the plan were \$643,952 for the year ended December 31, 2021.

The Legislature, by means of a special funding arrangement, appropriates money from the state General Fund to supplement the current service liability and fund the prior service costs of Plan 2 in accordance with the recommendations of the Pension Funding Council and the LEOFF Plan 2 Retirement Board. This special funding situation is not mandated by the state constitution and could be changed by statute. For the state fiscal year ending June 30, 2021, the state contributed \$78,170,320 to LEOFF Plan 2. The amount recognized by the county as its proportionate share of this amount is \$419,173.

Actuarial Assumptions

The total pension liability (TPL) for each of the DRS plans was determined using the most recent actuarial valuation completed in 2021 with a valuation date of June 30, 2020. The actuarial assumptions used in the valuation were based on the results of the Office of the State Actuary's (OSA) 2013-2018 Demographic Experience Study and the 2019 Economic Experience Study.

Additional assumptions for subsequent events and law changes are current as of the 2020 actuarial valuation report. The TPL was calculated as of the valuation date and rolled forward to the measurement date of June 30, 2021. Plan liabilities were rolled forward from June 30, 2020, to June 30, 2021, reflecting each plan's normal cost (using the entry-age cost method), assumed interest and actual benefit payments.

- Inflation: 2.75% total economic inflation; 3.50% salary inflation
- **Salary increases**: In addition to the base 3.50% salary inflation assumption, salaries are also expected to grow by promotions and longevity.

• Investment rate of return: 7.4%

Mortality rates were developed using the Society of Actuaries' Pub. H-2010 mortality rates, which vary by member status, as the base table. The OSA applied age offsets for each system, as appropriate, to better tailor the mortality rates to the demographics of each plan. OSA applied the long-term MP-2017 generational improvement scale, also developed by the Society of Actuaries, to project mortality rates for every year after the 2010 base table. Mortality rates are applied on a generational basis; meaning, each member is assumed to receive additional mortality improvements in each future year throughout their lifetime.

There were no changes in assumptions since the last valuation. There were changes in methods since the last valuation.

- For purposes of the June 30, 2020 Actuarial Valuation Report (AVR), a non-contribution rate setting valuation under current funding policy, the Office of the State Actuary (OSA) introduced temporary method changes to produce asset and liability measures as of the valuation date. See high-level summary below. OSA will revert back to the methods outlined in the 2019 AVR when preparing the 2021 AVR, a contribution rate-setting valuation, which will serve as the basis for 2022 ACFR results.
- To produce measures at June 30, 2020, unless otherwise noted in the 2020 AVR, OSA relied on the same data, assets, methods, and assumptions as the June 30, 2019 AVR. OSA projected the data forward one-year reflecting assumed new hires and current members exiting the plan as expected. OSA estimated June 30, 2020, assets by relying on the fiscal year end 2019 assets, reflecting actual investment performance over FY 2020, and reflecting assumed contribution amounts and benefit payments during FY 2020. OSA reviewed the actual June 30, 2020, participant and financial data to determine if any material changes to projection assumptions were necessary. OSA also considered any material impacts to the plans from 2021 legislation. See the 2020 AVR for more information.

Discount Rate

The discount rate used to measure the total pension liability for all DRS plans was 7.4 percent.

To determine that rate, an asset sufficiency test was completed to test whether each pension plan's fiduciary net position was sufficient to make all projected future benefit payments for current plan members. Based on OSA's assumptions, the pension plans' fiduciary net position was projected to be available to make all projected future benefit payments of current plan members. Therefore, the long-term expected rate of return of 7.4 percent was used to determine the total liability.

Long-Term Expected Rate of Return

The long-term expected rate of return on the DRS pension plan investments of 7.4 percent was determined using a building-block-method. In selecting this assumption, the OSA reviewed the historical experience data, considered the historical conditions that produced past annual investment returns, and considered Capital Market Assumptions (CMA's) and simulated expected investment returns provided by the Washington State Investment Board (WSIB). The WSIB uses

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

the CMA's and their target asset allocation to simulate future investment returns at various future times.

Estimated Rates of Return by Asset Class

Best estimates of arithmetic real rates of return for each major asset class included in the pension plan's target asset allocation as of June 30, 2021 are summarized in the table below. The inflation component used to create the table is 2.2 percent and represents the WSIB's most recent long-term estimate of broad economic inflation.

| Asset Class | Target Allocation | % Long-Term Expected Real Rate of Return Arithmetic |
|-----------------|----------------------|---|
| Fixed Income | 20% | 2.20% |
| Tangible Assets | 7% | 5.10% |
| Real Estate | 18% | 5.80% |
| Global Equity | 32% | 6.30% |
| Private Equity | 23% | 9.30% |
| Total | 100% | |

Sensitivity of the Net Pension Liability/(Asset)

The table below presents the county's proportionate share* of the net pension liability calculated using the discount rate of 7.4 percent, as well as what the county's proportionate share of the net pension liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1-percentage point lower (6.4 percent) or 1-percentage point higher (8.4 percent) than the current rate.

| Plan Name | 1% Decrease (6.4%) | Current Discount Rate (7.4%) | 1% Increase (8.4%) |
|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| PERS 1 | \$9,768,752 | \$5,734,329 | \$2,215,896 |
| PERS 2/3 | (\$15,339,817) | (\$53,846,481) | (\$85,556,736) |
| PSERS 2 | (\$374,001) | (\$2,385,483) | (\$3,977,474) |
| LEOFF 1 | (\$2,218,411) | (\$2,464,178) | (\$2,676,808) |
| LEOFF 2 | (\$11,939,047) | (\$18,932,816) | (\$24,659,317) |

Pension Plan Fiduciary Net Position

Detailed information about the State's pension plans' fiduciary net position is available in the separately issued DRS financial report.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

Pension Liabilities (Assets), Pension Expense, and Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources Related to Pensions

At June 30, 2021, the county reported its proportionate share of the net pension liabilities as follows:

| Plan Name | Liability (or Asset) |
|-----------|----------------------|
| PERS 1 | \$5,734,329 |
| PERS 2/3 | (\$53,846,481) |
| PSERS 2 | (\$2,385,483) |
| LEOFF 1 | (\$2,464,178) |
| LEOFF 2 | (\$18,932,816) |

The amount of the asset reported above for LEOFF Plans 1 and 2 reflects a reduction for State pension support provided to the county. The amount recognized by the county as its proportionate share of the net pension asset, the related State support, and the total portion of the net pension asset that was associated with the county were as follows:

| | LEOFF 1 Asset | LEOFF 2 Asset |
|--|----------------|----------------|
| Employer's proportionate share | (\$2,464,178) | (\$18,932,816) |
| State's proportionate share of the net pension asset associated with the | | |
| employer | (\$16,667,639) | (\$12,213,733) |
| Total | (\$19,131,817) | (\$31,146,549) |

At June 30, the county's proportionate share of the collective net pension liabilities was as follows:

| Plan Name | Proportionate Share 6/30/20 | Proportionate Share 6/30/21 | Change in Proportion |
|-----------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| PERS 1 | 0.482% | 0.470% | -0.013% |
| PERS 2/3 | 0.559% | 0.541% | -0.019% |
| PSERS 2 | 1.147% | 1.038% | -0.109% |
| LEOFF 1 | 0.071% | 0.072% | 0.000% |
| LEOFF 2 | 0.338% | 0.326% | 0.012% |

Employer contribution transmittals received and processed by the DRS for the fiscal year ended June 30, 2021 are used as the basis for determining each employer's proportionate share of the collective pension amounts reported by the DRS in the Schedules of Employer and Nonemployer Allocations for all plans except LEOFF 1.

LEOFF Plan 1 allocation percentages are based on the total historical employer contributions to LEOFF 1 from 1971 through 2000 and the retirement benefit payments in fiscal year 2021. Historical data was obtained from a 2011 study by the Office of the State Actuary (OSA). The state of Washington contributed 87.12 percent of LEOFF 1 employer contributions, and all other employers contributed the remaining 12.88 percent of employer contributions. LEOFF 1 is fully

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

funded and no further employer contributions have been required since June 2000. If the plan becomes underfunded, funding of the remaining liability will require new legislation. The allocation method the plan chose reflects the projected long-term contribution effort based on historical data.

In fiscal year 2021, the state of Washington contributed 39 percent of LEOFF 2 employer contributions pursuant to <u>RCW 41.26.725</u> and all other employers contributed the remaining 61 percent of employer contributions.

Pension Expense

For the year ended December 31, 2021, the county recognized pension expense as follows:

| Plan Name | Pension Expense |
|-----------|-----------------|
| PERS 1 | (\$1,524,828) |
| PERS 2/3 | (\$12,759,433) |
| PSERS 2 | (\$106,023) |
| LEOFF 1 | (\$375,864) |
| LEOFF 2 | (\$2,396,812) |
| Total | (\$17,162,959) |

Deferred Outflows of Resources and Deferred Inflows of Resources

At December 31, 2021, the county reported deferred outflows of resources and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions from the following sources:

| PERS 1 | Deferred Outflows of Resources | Deferred Inflows of Resources |
|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Differences between expected and actual experience | - | - |
| Net difference between projected and actual investment earnings on pension plan investments | - | (\$6,363,186) |
| Changes of assumptions | - | - |
| Changes in proportion and differences between contributions and proportionate share of contributions | - | - |
| Contributions subsequent to the measurement date | \$1,368,896 | - |
| Total | \$1,368,896 | (\$6,363,186) |

Kitsap County, Washington Notes to Financial Statements

December 31, 2021

| PERS 2/3 | Deferred Outflows of Resources | Deferred Inflows of Resources |
|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Differences between expected and actual experience | \$2,615,246 | (\$660,106) |
| Net difference between projected and actual investment earnings on pension plan investments | - | (\$45,003,028) |
| Changes of assumptions | \$78,687 | (\$3,823,991) |
| Changes in proportion and differences between contributions and proportionate share of contributions | - | (\$2,071,504) |
| Contributions subsequent to the measurement date | \$2,112,778 | - |
| Total | \$4,806,711 | (\$51,558,629) |

| PSERS 2 | Deferred Outflows of Resources | Deferred Inflows of Resources |
|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Differences between expected and actual experience | \$244,781 | (\$9,428) |
| Net difference between projected and actual investment earnings on pension plan investments | _ | (\$1,708,728) |
| Changes of assumptions | \$371 | (\$243,923) |
| Changes in proportion and differences between contributions and proportionate share of contributions | \$3,646 | (\$68,213) |
| Contributions subsequent to the measurement date | \$222,616 | - |
| Total | \$471,414 | (\$2,030,292) |

| LEOFF 1 | Deferred Outflows of Resources | Deferred Inflows of Resources |
|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Differences between expected and actual experience | - | - |
| Net difference between projected and actual investment earnings on pension plan investments | - | (\$752,958) |
| Changes of assumptions | - | - |
| Changes in proportion and differences between contributions and proportionate share of contributions | - | - |
| Contributions subsequent to the measurement date | - | - |
| Total | - | (\$752,958) |

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

| LEOFF 2 | Deferred Outflows of Resources | Deferred Inflows of Resources |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Differences between expected and actual experience | \$858,720 | (\$100,059) |
| Net difference between projected and actual investment earnings on pension plan investments | - | (\$9,027,303) |
| Changes of assumptions | \$8,184 | (\$900,446) |
| Changes in proportion and differences between contributions and proportionate share of contributions | \$674,180 | (\$54,668) |
| Contributions subsequent to the measurement date | \$322,767 | - |
| Total | \$1,863,851 | (\$10,082,475) |

| ALL PLANS Aggregate Deferred Outflows of Resources & Deferred Inflows of Resources | Deferred Outflows of Resources | Deferred Inflows of Resources |
|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Differences between expected and actual experience | \$3,718,747 | (\$769,592) |
| Net difference between projected and actual investment earnings on pension plan investments | | (\$62,855,203) |
| Changes of assumptions | \$87,242 | (\$4,968,360) |
| Changes in proportion and differences between contributions and proportionate share of contributions | \$677,825 | (\$2,194,384) |
| Contributions subsequent to the measurement date | \$4,027,058 | - |
| Total | \$8,510,872 | (\$70,787,539) |

Deferred outflows of resources related to pensions resulting from the county's contributions subsequent to the measurement date will be recognized as a reduction of the net pension liability in the year ended December 31, 2022. Other amounts reported as deferred outflows and deferred inflows of resources related to pensions will be recognized in pension expense as follows:

| Year ended December 31: | PERS 1 | PERS 2/3 | PSERS 2 | LEOFF 1 | LEOFF 2 |
|-------------------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|
| 2022 | (\$1,685,609) | (\$12,855,265) | (\$455,690) | (\$200,013) | (\$2,319,230) |
| 2023 | (\$1,544,631) | (\$12,046,708) | (\$430,896) | (\$182,948) | (\$2,155,036) |
| 2024 | (\$1,460,511) | (\$11,492,526) | (\$409,228) | (\$172,629) | (\$2,030,979) |
| 2025 | (\$1,672,435) | (\$12,127,935) | (\$453,286) | (\$197,368) | (\$2,298,134) |
| 2026 | - | (\$312,551) | (\$9,520) | - | \$55,981 |
| Thereafter | - | (\$29,710) | (\$22,874) | - | \$206,006 |
| Total | (\$6,363,186) | (\$48,864,696) | (\$1,781,494) | (\$752,958) | (\$8,541,391) |

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

NOTE 7. RISK MANAGEMENT

A. General Liability, Property and Workers Compensation

The County is exposed to various risks of loss related to torts, theft, damage to and destruction of assets, errors or omissions, injuries to employees, and natural disasters. Kitsap County uses its Risk Management Fund, an internal service fund, to finance and administer the County's property/casualty and workers' compensation self-insurance programs. The County contracts with a third-party administrator to process medical and time loss claims made against its workers' compensation program.

RCW 48.62 authorizes the governing body of any governmental entity to individually or jointly self-insure risks, jointly purchase insurance or reinsurance, and to contract for risk management, claims, and administrative services.

Kitsap County self-insures its general liability and workers' compensation risk up to \$500,000 per occurrence. The County purchases excess liability and worker's compensation policies to insure its general, automobile, employment liability, and workers compensation risks, including public officials' errors and omissions.

The county maintains the following insurance coverages:

<u>General liability</u>. The policy has a \$25 million limit for liability protection and a \$500,000 selfinsured retention (deductible) per occurrence. The County has never had a claim in excess of the policy limits.

This policy also covers auto liability, employment and public officials' liability. As of December 31, 2021, the County's estimated total undiscounted outstanding liability for general liability is \$3,075,354.

<u>Property insurance</u>. The policy provides coverage of up to \$250 million per occurrence and has a \$50,000 per occurrence deductible. The policy includes earthquake coverage, which has a deductible of 2% of the total damage per occurrence, with a \$100,000 minimum and \$1 million maximum deductible.

The County's property insurance policy also includes \$2 million cyber liability coverage which provides third party liability coverage for information security and privacy liability, privacy notification costs, claims expenses and penalties, and website media content. Cyber liability coverage also provides first party computer security for cyber extortion loss, data protection loss and business interruption loss. The cyber liability coverage has a \$50,000 deductible per occurrence.

<u>Crime/dishonesty insurance</u>. The employee crime/dishonesty policy has a \$2,500 deductible and \$1 million in coverage. This policy provides coverage for employee theft, forgery, inside theft or robbery, outside premises, computer fraud, and counterfeit.

Kitsap County, Washington Notes to Financial Statements

December 31, 2021

<u>Public Official Bonds</u>. The Public Official Bonds include a Blanket Position Bond and Individual Bonds. The Blanket Position Bond provides certain elected officials with bond coverage as required by the State statute. Individual Bonds are provided for the County Treasurer and the County Clerk due to the specific amount of the bond as required and specified by State statute.

<u>Workers compensation</u>. The County assumes risk for workers' compensation of up to \$750,000 for Law Enforcement per occurrence and \$500,000 per occurrence all other claims, as allowed by State statute. The County purchases an excess workers' compensation policy that provides statutory limits coverage.

Interfund premiums are charged to departments and are based on each department's loss experience and number and class of employees. As of December 31, 2021, the County's estimated total undiscounted outstanding liability for the workers' compensation program is \$5,012,587.

Claims Liability

The county maintains a reserve balance in the Risk Management fund to provide for claims payments for workers compensation and general liability claims. The liability balance is evaluated annually and adjusted as needed.

Approximately every three years, the county engages an actuary to perform a review of its self-insurance activities. The most recent review was completed in 2021 for the year ended December 31, 2020.

The actuarial report provides estimated amounts for claims incurred and estimated ultimate loss for future years, and margins for adverse deviation, which are used to calculate claims liability, and in the tables below.

Claims liability is calculated by adjusting the prior year's ending liability by the change in estimated ultimate loss for each of the programs. The county uses a 90% - 95% margin for adverse deviation.

Claims payments are insurance claims and other costs that are directly related to claims. The workers compensation program makes claims payments such as time loss, medical costs and related mileage reimbursements. The program also pays directly related legal and professional fees and vocational costs. The general liability program pays insurance claims and other directly related expenses.

The table below summarizes changes in claims liability for the years ended December 31, 2020 and December 31, 2021:

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

| | Year Ended | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--|
| Workers Compensation | 12/31/2020 | 12/31/2021 | |
| Claims liability, beginning of year | \$5,092,372 | \$5,094,613 | |
| Claims incurred | \$1,273,302 | \$1,183,675 | |
| Change in prior year estimates | (\$49,744) | \$165,503 | |
| Claims payments | (\$1,221,317) | (\$1,431,204) | |
| Claims liability, end of year | \$5,094,613 | \$5,012,587 | |

| | Year Ended | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| General Liability | 12/31/2020 | 12/31/2021 |
| Claims liability, beginning of year | \$3,676,802 | \$3,710,886 |
| Claims incurred | \$809,710 | \$383,779 |
| Change in prior year estimates | (\$532,308) | \$395,824 |
| Claims payments | (\$243,317) | (\$1,415,134) |
| Claims liability, end of year | \$3,710,886 | \$3,075,354 |

B. Self-Funded Employee Welfare Benefit Plan

The county established a self-funded employee welfare benefit plan to provide certain health care benefits to eligible employees and their dependents. The county contracted with Aetna and Kaiser Permanente to perform administrative services to process medical claims. Activity related to the program is accounted for in the Employer Benefits Fund, an internal service fund which is managed by the Human Resources department.

In order to limit its financial liability for large claims, the county purchased a stop loss insurance policy. The policy reimburses the county for medical claims in excess of \$300,000 per covered person.

The County's self-funded employee welfare benefit plan covers eligible employees and their dependents for medical costs. The County also provides dental, vision, life, AD&D and LTD insurance coverage for its employees through Washington Counties Insurance Fund.

Interfund medical premiums are established based upon a composite rate of expected claims and expenses prior to the beginning of the fiscal year and are charged monthly to departments based on authorized or budgeted positions.

Depending upon the plan and level of coverage selected by an employee, there may be employee contributions towards premiums. These contributions are collected through payroll deductions and are used by the Employer Benefits Fund to offset claims expenses.

C. Unemployment Risk

The County has elected to retain the risk for unemployment compensation payable to former County employees. The State of Washington Employment Security Department bills the County for the unemployment compensation benefits paid to former employees. Expenditures are then recognized in various County funds. The County's unemployment program is managed by the Human Resources department.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

NOTE 8. LONG-TERM DEBT

In the government-wide financial statements, and proprietary fund financial statements, long-term debt and other long-term obligations are reported as liabilities.

In proprietary funds, bond premiums and discounts are deferred and amortized over the life of the bonds using the effective interest method. Bonds payable is reported net of the applicable bond premium or discount.

Governmental funds recognize bond premiums, discounts, and bond issuance costs during the current period. The face amount of debt issued is reported as other financing sources. Premiums received on debt issuances are reported as other financing uses. Issuance costs, whether or not withheld from the actual debt proceeds received, are reported as debt service expenditures.

State law provides that debt cannot be incurred in excess of the following percentages of the value of the taxable property of the County:

1.5% - Without a vote of the people

2.5% - With a vote of the people

5.0% - With a vote of the people, provided the indebtedness in excess of 2.5% is for utilities, parks, or open space development.

As of December 31, 2021, the debt limits for the County were as follows:

| | | With a Vote | |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | Without a Vote | 2.5% | 5.0% |
| Legal Limit | \$673,006,334 | \$1,121,677,224 | \$2,243,354,448 |
| Applicable Outstanding Debt | \$50,992,594 | \$50,992,594 | \$50,992,594 |
| Margin Available | \$622,013,740 | \$1,070,684,630 | \$2,192,361,853 |

A. General Obligation Bonds

The county issues general obligation and revenue bonds to provide funds for the purchase of assets and the acquisition and construction of major capital facilities. Bonded indebtedness has also been entered into to advance refund several general obligation and revenue bonds. General obligation bonds have been issued for both governmental and business-type activities and are being repaid from the applicable resources. The revenue bonds are being repaid by proprietary fund revenues.

General obligation bonds currently outstanding are as follows:

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

| Purpose | Maturity Range | Interest Rate | Original Amount | Amount of Installment |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| 2013 – Refunding | 12/1/22 – 12/1/34 | 3.25 – 4.0 | \$48,280,000 | \$530,000 - \$3,460,000 |
| 2015 – Refunding | 6/1/22 – 6/1/31 | 2.375 – 5.0 | \$21,635,000 | \$560,000 - \$2,020,000 |
| 2020 – G.O. & Refunding | 12/1/22 – 12/1/35 | 1.0 – 5.0 | \$7,365,000 | \$410,000 - \$645,000 |
| 2021A – Refunding | 12/1/22 – 12/1/27 | 0.982 | \$2,910,000 | \$420,000 - 590,000 |
| 2021B – Refunding | 12/1/22 – 12/1/26 | 1.196 | \$3,850,000 | \$750,000 - 790,000 |

The annual debt service requirements to maturity for general obligation bonds are as follows:

| Year Ending | Governmental Activities | | |
|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|--|
| December 31 | Principal | Interest | |
| 2022 | 6,825,000 | 1,725,607 | |
| 2023 | 6,930,000 | 1,467,518 | |
| 2024 | 6,115,000 | 1,199,154 | |
| 2025 | 6,345,000 | 963,881 | |
| 2026 | 5,330,000 | 754,187 | |
| 2027 – 2031 | 14,440,000 | 1,551,477 | |
| 2032 – 2035 | 3,465,000 | 182,379 | |
| Total | \$49,450,000 | \$7,844,203 | |

B. Kitsap County Limited Tax General Obligation Refunding Bonds, Series 2021

In September 2021, the County issued Limited Tax General Obligation Refunding Bonds, 2021, in the amount of \$2,910,000 (2021A) and \$3,850,000 (2021B). Bond proceeds were used to provide the funds to refund the Kitsap County Limited Tax General Obligation Bonds, 2011, and to pay the costs of issuance for the Bonds.

This current and advance refunding was undertaken to reduce total debt service payments by \$440,433 and obtain an economic gain of \$422,837.

C. Loans

Public Works Trust Fund and Department of Ecology loans currently outstanding are as follows:

| Purpose | Maturity Range | Interest Rate | Original Amount | Amount of Installment |
|--------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|
| 2012 – Sewer PWTF loan #PC-12- | | | | |
| 951-040 – Techite Forcemain | 6/1/22 – 6/1/31 | 0.25 | \$5,205,000 | \$256,600 |
| 2019 – Sewer PWTF loan #PR-18- | | | | |
| 96103-050 | 6/1/22 - 6/1/23 | 0.78 | \$727,000 | \$151,960 |
| 2005 – Sewer DOE loan | | | | |
| #L0400026 – Kingston PLT | 5/1/22 – 5/1/25 | 1.5 | \$14,188,000 | \$303,064 - \$599,355 |
| 2019 – Sewer DOE loan | | | | |
| #EL160619 | 3/24/22 - 9/24/38 | 2.4 | \$6,618,616 | \$142,012 - \$210,928 |
| 2019 – Sewer DOE loan | | | | |
| #EL160633 | 6/3/22 – 12/31/38 | 2.4 | \$1,026,846 | \$22,005 - \$32,684 |
| 2019 – Sewer DOE loan | | | | |
| #EL180444 | 3/23/22 - 9/23/25 | 0.7 | \$258,243 | \$25,674 - \$26,311 |
| 2020 – Sewer DOE loan | | | | |
| #L1400019 | 6/30/22 - 6/30/24 | 1.1 | \$1,136,442 | \$126,666 - \$129,482 |

| Year Ending | Business-Type Activities | | |
|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|--|
| December 31 | Principal | Interest | |
| 2022 | 1,625,694 | 202,848 | |
| 2023 | 1,645,656 | 183,614 | |
| 2024 | 1,383,824 | 164,048 | |
| 2025 | 966,817 | 145,522 | |
| 2026 | 619,830 | 133,719 | |
| 2027 – 2031 | 3,235,715 | 522,407 | |
| 2032 – 2036 | 2,201,418 | 264,083 | |
| 2037 – 2038 | 957,168 | 29,034 | |
| Total | \$12,636,122 | \$1,645,275 | |

The annual debt service requirements to maturity for loans are as follows:

D. Notes Payable

The County has a note payable of \$1.4 million due to the Rolling Hills Golf Course Partnership for the purchase of the Rolling Hills Golf Course in March 2011. Principal and interest payments are due annually for 20 years, beginning in October 2012.

During 2017, the note payable and related note receivable were amended. The term of the note was extended by five years to 2036 and the annual payment was reduced from \$200,000 to \$100,000. The outstanding balance of the note on December 31, 2021, was \$1,429,579. See *Note 16, Service Concession Arrangement* for more information.

The annual debt service requirement to maturity for the note payable is as follows:

| Year Ending | Governmental Activities | | |
|-------------|-------------------------|----------|--|
| December 31 | Principal | Interest | |
| 2022 | 91,320 | 8,680 | |
| 2023 | 91,874 | 8,126 | |
| 2024 | 92,432 | 7,568 | |
| 2025 | 92,994 | 7,006 | |
| 2026 | 93,558 | 6,442 | |
| 2027 – 2031 | 476,381 | 23,619 | |
| 2032 – 2036 | 491,020 | 8,980 | |
| Total | \$1,429,579 | \$70,421 | |

E. Revenue bonds

Revenue bonds currently outstanding are as follows:

| Purpose | Maturity Range | Interest Rate | Original Amount | Amount of Installment |
|-----------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------------------------|
| Sewer 2010C | 12/1/28 – 12/1/28 | 6.696 | \$1,110,000 | \$1,110,000 |
| Sewer 2015 | 12/1/22 – 12/1/27 | 2.75 – 5.0 | \$17,360,000 | \$1,520,000 - \$1,790,000 |
| Sewer Ref. 2019 | 12/1/28 – 12/1/40 | 3.0 – 5.0 | \$35,085,000 | \$1,055,000 - \$3,680,000 |

December 31, 2021

| Year Ending | Business-Type Activities | | |
|-------------|--------------------------|--------------|--|
| December 31 | Principal | Interest | |
| 2022 | 1,520,000 | 1,655,572 | |
| 2023 | 1,595,000 | 1,579,572 | |
| 2024 | 1,640,000 | 1,535,710 | |
| 2025 | 1,685,000 | 1,486,510 | |
| 2026 | 1,740,000 | 1,435,960 | |
| 2027 – 2031 | 10,910,000 | 6,082,919 | |
| 2032 – 2036 | 13,695,000 | 3,430,250 | |
| 2037 – 2040 | 13,380,000 | 1,039,949 | |
| Total | \$46,165,000 | \$18,246,442 | |

Debt service requirements for the revenue bonds are as follows:

F. Pollution Remediation Obligation

In 2011, the Solid Waste fund recorded a liability of \$742,805 which represents the County's share of cleanup costs of the Hansville Landfill. The liability was adjusted to \$547,658 in 2021 as a result of recalculation of the costs. The Washington State Department of Ecology identified the County and Waste Management, Inc. as Potentially Liable Parties (PLPs) for remediation of the site. See Note 18, *Pollution Remediation Obligation* for additional information.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

NOTE 9. LEASES

Operating Leases

The County does not have any non-cancelable operating leases.

Capital Leases

1. <u>Scanner</u>. In April 2018, the county entered into a lease agreement for a wide format digital imaging system (scanner) for Auditor's recording division. The machine was purchased from Preferred Business Solutions and financed by EverBank Commercial Finance. The cost of the machine is \$11,438.

The installment loan has a 60-month term, and the county began making monthly lease payments of \$227 in April 2018. The installment loan bears interest at 7.15% per annum. The county paid \$2,727 to EverBank Commercial Finance in 2021.

2. Balloting System. In August 2019, the county entered into a lease agreement for a balloting system for Auditor's elections division. The machine was purchased from Hart Intercivic. The cost of the machine is \$156,529.

The installment loan has a 10-year term, and the county began making annual lease payments in September 2019. The loan bears interest at a rate of 2.02% per annum. The county paid \$16,973 to Hart Intercivic in 2021.

These lease agreements qualify as capital leases for accounting purposes, therefore, have been recorded at the present value of future minimum lease payments as of the lease inception dates.

| Asset | Governmental Activities |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Capital equipment | |
| Wide Format Digital Imaging System | 11,438 |

At December 31, 2021, the assets acquired by capital leases are as follows:

Less: accumulated depreciation, December 31, 2021

Capital equipment, net of accumulated depreciation

Balloting system

Total capital equipment

156.529

\$167,968

(70, 196)

\$97,772

Kitsap County, Washington Notes to Financial Statements

December 31, 2021

The future minimum lease obligation and the net present value of the minimum lease payments as of December 31, 2021 are as follows:

| Year Ending December 31 | Governmental Activities |
|---|----------------------------|
| 2022 | 19,700 |
| 2023 | 17,655 |
| 2024 | 16,973 |
| 2025 | 16,973 |
| 2026 | 16,973 |
| Thereafter | 33,944 |
| Total minimum lease payments | \$122,218 |
| Less: Interest portion of payments | (9,203) |
| Present value of minimum lease payments | \$113,015 |

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

NOTE 10. CHANGES IN LONG-TERM LIABILITIES

Long-term liability activity for the year ended December 31, 2021 was as follows:

| | Beginning | | | Ending | Due Within |
|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|
| Liability | Balance | Additions | Reductions | Balance | One Year |
| Governmental activities | | | | | |
| Bonds payable: | | | | | |
| General obligation bonds (1) | \$ 50,500,000 | \$ 6,760,000 | \$12,900,000 | \$ 44,360,000 | \$ 6,505,958 |
| | | | | | |
| Total bonds payable | 50,500,000 | 6,760,000 | 12,900,000 | 44,360,000 | 6,505,958 |
| Capital leases | 129,879 | - | 16,864 | 113,015 | 17,334 |
| Comp Absences - Gov | 6,168,788 | 5,771,689 | 5,942,389 | 5,998,088 | 609,824 |
| Comp Absences - Int Svc | 597,023 | 480,399 | 445,927 | 631,495 | 63,149 |
| Notes payable | 1,520,348 | - | 90,769 | 1,429,579 | 91,320 |
| Total OPEB Liability | 18,187,129 | - | 192,003 | 17,995,126 | 729,196 |
| Net Pension Liability - Gov | 19,725,302 | - | 15,071,858 | 4,653,444 | - |
| Net Pension Liability - Int Svc | 1,773,351 | - | 1,357,561 | 415,790 | - |
| Other liabilities | 47,253 | - | 47,253 | - | - |
| Governmental activities | | | | | |
| Long-term liabilities | \$ 98,649,075 | \$ 13,012,088 | \$36,064,626 | \$ 75,596,537 | \$ 8,016,781 |
| Business-type activities | | | | | |
| Bonds payable: | | | | | |
| General obligation bonds (1) | \$ 5,350,000 | \$- | \$ 260,000 | \$ 5,090,000 | \$ 319,042 |
| Revenue bonds | 48,085,000 | - | 1,920,000 | 46,165,000 | 1,520,000 |
| Unamortized premium/ | | | | | |
| discount | 4,486,628 | | 319,396 | 4,167,232 | 319,396 |
| Total banda navabla | 57 004 609 | | 2 400 206 | EE 400 000 | 2 4 5 9 4 2 9 |
| Total bonds payable | 57,921,628 | | 2,499,396 | 55,422,232 | 2,158,438 |
| Compensated absences | 809,075 | 721,956 | 704,702 | 826,329 | 82,633 |
| Net Pension Liability | 2,678,492 | - | 2,013,397 | 665,095 | - |
| Other liabilities | 14,392,256 | - | 1,756,134 | 12,636,122 | 1,625,694 |
| Pollution remediation liability | 592,747 | - | 45,089 | 547,658 | 41,589 |
| Business-type activities | | | | | |
| Long-term liabilities | \$ 76,394,199 | \$ 721,956 | \$ 7,018,719 | \$ 70,097,436 | \$ 3,908,354 |
| Total | \$ 175,043,274 | \$ 13,734,044 | \$43,083,345 | \$ 145,693,973 | \$ 11,925,136 |

(1) Prior period adjustment reclassified general obligation bond amount of \$5.35 million (beginning alance) from Governmental Activities to Business-type Activities because the bond proceeds are to be used for a Business-type project (Solid Waste).

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

Internal service funds predominantly serve the governmental funds. Accordingly, long-term liabilities for these funds are included as part of the above totals for governmental activities. The general fund generally liquidates the claims, judgments, compensated absences and OPEB obligations from governmental activities.

All bond issues comply with arbitrage regulations as verified by an outside consultant, BLX Group. Five-year reports are prepared as required.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

NOTE 11. CONTINGENCIES AND LITIGATIONS

The County has recorded in its financial statements all material liabilities, including estimates for situations which are not yet resolved but where, based on available information, management believes it is probable that the county will have to make payment. In the opinion of management, the county's insurance policies and/or self-insurance reserves are adequate to pay all known or pending claims.

The County is a defendant in various lawsuits. Although the outcome of these lawsuits is not presently determinable, in the opinion of the County's legal advisor the resolution of these matters will not have a material adverse effect on the financial condition of the County.

The County participates in a number of federal and state assisted programs. These grants are subject to audit by the grantors or their representatives. Such audits could result in requests for reimbursement to grantor agencies for expenditures disallowed under the terms of the grants. Kitsap County management believes that such disallowances, if any, will be immaterial.

<u>Blake Decision</u>. In February 2021, the Washington State Supreme Court issued an opinion in State of Washington v. Blake, declaring that RCW 69.50.4013, Washington's simple possession of a controlled substance statute violates the due process clause of the state and federal constitution.

Individuals convicted under that statute beginning in 1971 may be eligible to have their convictions vacated and/or be resentenced. All penalties, fines and restitution (Legal Financial Obligations "LFO") imposed in connection with simple possess convictions must be refunded.

At this time the County does not have the information necessary to make an estimate of any potential liability. It is the county's position that this liability is the responsibility of the State. The State has thus far provided funding sufficient for the County to process vacations and refund LFOs.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

NOTE 12. INTERFUND BALANCES AND TRANSFERS

A. Advances To/From Other Funds and Interfund Loans

The General Fund advance balance is the outstanding long-term loans between the General fund and CDBG Entitlement Fund, Home Entitlement, WIOA, and the COVID-19 Response Fund. The advances from the General Fund provide for operating costs to these grant funded programs while they await reimbursement from federal and state agencies.

| ADVANCES AND INTERFUND LOANS | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------|--|--|--|
| Advances From | | | | |
| Advances To | General Fund | | | |
| CDBG Entitlement Fund | \$200,000 | | | |
| HOME Entitlement | 50,000 | | | |
| WIOA | 30,000 | | | |
| COVID-19 Response Fund | 2,000,000 | | | |
| Total | \$2,280,000 | | | |

B. <u>Due From Other Funds/Due To Other Funds</u>

The outstanding balances between funds result mainly from the time lag between the dates that: a) interfund goods and services are provided; b) transactions are recorded in the accounting system; and c) payments between funds are made.

| DUE FROM OTHER FUNDS / DUE TO OTHER FUNDS* TABLE 1 – GOVERNMENTAL FUNDS | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|----------|-------------|-----------|--|--|--|--|--|
| | | Due To Other Funds | | | | | | | | |
| Due From Other Funds | General Fund | | | | | | | | | |
| General Fund | - | - | \$13,997 | \$2,049,292 | \$178,327 | | | | | |
| County Roads | \$9,954 | - | - | 37,612 | 4,883 | | | | | |
| Housing Affordability | - | - | - | 2,599,023 | - | | | | | |
| COVID-19 Response Fund | 80,249 | - | - | - | - | | | | | |
| Nonmajor Funds | 3,508 | \$578,312 | 3,499 | 2,616 | 83,711 | | | | | |
| Sewer Utility | 6,027 | - | - | 1,151,169 | 1,930 | | | | | |
| Solid Waste | - | 6,043 | - | 537 | - | | | | | |
| Stormwater Management | - | 6,673 | - | - | - | | | | | |
| Internal Service | 489,506 | 585,672 | - | 625 | 44,798 | | | | | |
| Total | \$589,244 | \$1,176,701 | \$17,496 | \$5,840,874 | \$313,650 | | | | | |

*Due From Other Funds / Due To Other Funds Table continues on next page.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

| DUE FROM OTHER FUNDS / DUE TO OTHER FUNDS** TABLE 2 – PROPRIETARY FUNDS | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|--|--|--|--|
| - | | D | ue To Other Fu | | | | | | |
| Due From Other Funds | Sewer Stormwater Internal Utility Solid Waste Management Service Total | | | | | | | | |
| General Fund | - | - | - | \$58,614 | \$2,300,231 | | | | |
| County Roads | \$248,803 | \$3,525 | \$1,881,529 | 11,899 | 2,198,205 | | | | |
| Housing Affordability | - | - | - | - | 2,599,023 | | | | |
| COVID-19 Response Fund | - | - | - | - | 80,249 | | | | |
| Nonmajor Funds | - | - | - | 56,152 | 727,799 | | | | |
| Sewer Utility | - | 2,923 | - | - | 1,162,049 | | | | |
| Solid Waste | - | - | 125 | - | 6,706 | | | | |
| Stormwater Management | 20,964 | 9,179 | - | - | 36,817 | | | | |
| Internal Service | 79,938 | 12,270 | 465,139 | 3,407 | 1,681,355 | | | | |
| Total | \$349,706 | \$27,897 | \$2,346,793 | \$130,073 | \$10,792,433 | | | | |

**Due From Other Funds / Due To Other Funds Table continued from previous page.

C. Transfers

Transfers are used to: a) move revenues from funds with collection authorization to the debt service funds as debt principal and interest payments become due; and b) move unrestricted revenues to finance various programs that the County must account for in other funds.

| TRANSFERS | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------|--------------|--|--|--|
| | | Transfers In | | | | | | | |
| Transfers Out | General Fund | County Roads | LTGO 2013 | Nonmajor | Internal Service | TOTAL | | | |
| General Fund | - | - | \$1,047,269 | \$4,166,802 | \$4,436,000 | \$9,650,071 | | | |
| County Roads | - | - | - | 188,751 | - | 188,751 | | | |
| REET | - | \$1,000,000 | 2,104,095 | 946,258 | - | 4,050,353 | | | |
| Nonmajor | \$5,899,462 | - | 1,092,443 | 2,215,904 | - | 9,207,810 | | | |
| Solid Waste | - | - | - | 435,535 | - | 435,535 | | | |
| Sewer Utility | - | - | - | 47,868 | - | 47,868 | | | |
| Stormwater | - | - | - | 72,688 | - | 72,688 | | | |
| Internal Service | - | - | - | 5,318 | - | 5,318 | | | |
| Total | \$5,899,462 | \$1,000,000 | \$4,243,806 | \$8,079,125 | \$4,436,000 | \$23,658,393 | | | |

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

NOTE 13. RECEIVABLES AND PAYABLES

A. Federal grants and assistance awards

Federal grants and assistance awards made based on entitlement periods are reported as "due from other governments" (inter-government receivables) and revenues in the year in which entitlement occurs.

Federal or state reimbursement type grants for the acquisition of capital assets of proprietary fund types are reported as "due from other governments" (inter-governmental receivables) and "capital contributions" in the year during which the related expenditure occurs. All other federal and state reimbursement type grants are reported as "due from other governments" (inter-governments" (inter-governmental receivables) and receivables) and receivables) and receivables) and revenues in the year in which the related expenditure or expenses are incurred.

B. Public Facility District receivable

The County has a \$3.85 million long-term note receivable due from the Public Facility District (PFD), a component unit. The County sold general obligation bonds and gave the proceeds to the PFD and the PFD pledged its sales tax revenue to repay the County. The debt is carried on the county's books and the note is reflected on the PFD's books.

During 2021, the Public Facility District made principal and interest payments as scheduled and the loan balance was reduced by \$685,000. The underlying county general obligation bonds were refunded in 2021 resulting in an increase to the receivable in the amount of \$35,000. The outstanding note receivable balance as of December 31, 2021 is \$3,850,000.

C. Housing Kitsap receivable

The County has a \$16.58 million long-term receivable due from Housing Kitsap.

The County and Housing Kitsap (Kitsap County Consolidated Housing Authority) entered into a loan and repayment agreement in 2013, following issuance of Kitsap County Limited Term General Obligation Refunding bonds to settle loans relating to Housing Kitsap's Harborside Condominiums and Poplars Apartments projects, for which the County became liable when Housing Kitsap found that it was unable to repay or restructure the loans.

The original receivable amount was reported as \$16.48 million. The term of the note receivable is 41 years and matures June 30, 2053.

During 2013, principal in the amount of \$389,000 was applied against the receivable resulting in an ending balance of \$16.09 million. The original receivable excluded the cost of reoffering premiums that were paid upon issuance of the bonds in 2013 because the County viewed the premiums as a component of the interest to be collected over the life of the receivable rather than as a separate obligation by Housing Kitsap. The County paid reoffering premiums in the amount of \$1.8 million.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

In 2014, the County changed its position with respect to the reoffering premiums and restated Housing Kitsap's receivable balance to include the premiums that were paid, for a total restated original balance of \$18.32 million. Payments made in 2013 and 2014 were recalculated and applied to the receivable, reducing the balance to \$17.08 million as of December 31, 2014.

In 2017, the County received payments of \$496,638, of which \$295,538 was applied to principal and \$201,100 was applied to interest. The receivable balance at December 31, 2017 was \$15.6 million.

The County amended its agreement with Housing Kitsap during 2017 as follows:

- 1. Sale of Norm Dicks Government Center (NDGC) units:
 - a. The County released its security interest in certain NDGC units that HK intends to sell.
 - b. The proceeds may be used for the relocation of Housing Kitsap offices, including purchase and improvement of office space, moving expenses and the purchase of equipment only.
 - c. Use of the proceeds for operating expenses is not permitted.
- 2. Use of proceeds from the sale of collateral properties Olhava, Mitchell, and/or Almira:
 - a. If the properties are sold to an unrelated party, Housing Kitsap may use one-half of the proceeds solely for development directly benefitting housing in Kitsap County and the other half must be paid to the county against the loan.
 - b. If the properties are sold to a related party (as defined in Internal Revenue Code §267 and 707), or to an entity in which HK has an ownership interest, and the proceeds are used to develop housing, all the proceeds may be used in the development.
 - c. Use of the proceeds for operating expenses is not permitted.
- 3. Deferral of loan payments:
 - a. Housing Kitsap may defer its loan payments up to \$300,000 per year for 2018, 2019 and 2020 (for a total deferral of up to \$900,000).
 - b. Milestones are not deferred during this period.
 - c. HK will make loan payments sufficient to offset any shortfalls in the 2019 balloon payment.

During 2021, the County did not receive any loan payments from Housing Kitsap for this note receivable. The outstanding note receivable balance as of December 31, 2021 is \$16,583,132.

D. Kitsap Public Health District – Bremerton Government Center

The County has a \$3.1 million long-term receivable due from Kitsap Public Health District.

In 2004, Kitsap County sold two condominium units in the Bremerton Government Center (Norm Dicks Government Center) to Kitsap Public Health District ("KPHD"). The county and KPHD entered into an agreement whereby KPHD would pay the county for the condominiums over a

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

period of 30 years, with the final payment due on 6/1/2034. The sale price was \$6,525,000 and KPHD made a down payment of \$1 million at the time of purchase.

In 2014, the county amended the contract, reducing total payments and extending the term by six months to 12/1/2034.

During 2021, KPHD made principal and interest payments as scheduled and the loan balance was reduced by \$180,000. The outstanding loan balance as of December 31, 2021 is \$3,105,008.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

NOTE 14. DEFERRED COMPENSATION

The County offers its employees a deferred compensation plan ("County DCP") created in accordance with Internal Revenue Code Section 457. The defined contribution pension plan, established in 1973, is available to all County employees and permits them to defer a portion of their salary until future years. Employee contributions vest immediately, but the deferred compensation is not available to employees until termination, retirement, death, or unforeseeable emergency. The plan is administered by Washington State Department of Retirement Systems. The plan is not administered through a qualifying trust.

Employees electing to contribute to the County DCP made contributions to any of four plan custodians, Nationwide, ICMA, Mass Mutual, or Voya.

The County's Deferred Compensation Committee reviewed the State of Washington's Deferred Compensation Plan ("State DCP") offerings and fees charged to participants and, based on its review, recommended that the County participate in the State plan and in 2018, the County began transferring employees' deferred compensation accounts to the State DCP.

As of December 31, 2021, assets held by all custodians except for Voya Financial had been transferred to the State DCP. Assets held by Voya Financial are being transferred to the State DCP over a period of five years and had a carrying value of \$193,244 as of December 31, 2021.

The remaining assets will be transferred according to the following schedule. Amount is percentage of total assets held by Voya:

| Year | Amount* |
|---------------|---------|
| 2022 – Year 4 | 50% |
| 2023 – Year 5 | 100% |

*Accounts with a balance of \$5,000 or less will be transferred in full in year 1 and accounts with a value of more than \$5,000 will be transferred according to the table above.

All amounts of compensation deferred under the plan, all property and rights purchased with those amounts, and all income attributable to those amounts, property, or rights are (until paid or made available to the employee or other beneficiary) solely the property and rights of the County (without being restricted to the provisions of the benefits under the plan). The amounts are subject only to the claims of the County's general creditors. Participants' rights under the plan are equal to those of general creditors of the County in an amount equal to the fair value of the deferred account for each participant.

It is the opinion of the County's legal counsel that the County has no liability for losses under the plan but does have the duty of due care that would be required of an ordinary prudent investor. The County believes that it is unlikely that it will use the assets to satisfy the claims of general creditors in the future.

The state's DCP assets are held in trust by the Washington State Investment Board for exclusive benefit of program participants and eligible beneficiaries. The county does not have a fiduciary duty over the funds held in the state's DCP.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

In 2021, the County made contributions to certain employees' deferred compensation accounts. The contribution rates were established as part of various collective bargaining agreements with various groups. Rate is percentage of employee's annual salary:

| Group | Rate |
|---------------------------|------------|
| Deputy Sheriff Guild | Up to 1.0% |
| Correction Officers Guild | Up to 1.0% |
| Corrections Sergeants | Up to 1.0% |

Employer contributions to deferred compensation accounts vest immediately. As of December 31, 2021, there were no outstanding employer contributions due to employees' deferred compensation accounts.

NOTE 15. DEFERRED OUTFLOWS AND INFLOWS OF RESOURCES

The following items are reported as deferred outflows and inflows of resources:

| | | Governmental | | Busines | ss Type | Governm | ent Wide |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Fund | Туре | Deferred Outflows | Deferred Inflows | Deferred Outflows | Deferred Inflows | Deferred Outflows | Deferred Inflows |
| General Fund | Taxes Receivable (1) | _ | \$1,050,243 | - | - | _ | \$1,050,243 |
| County Roads | Taxes | _ | 459,397 | _ | | - | 459,397 |
| Noxious Weed Control | Taxes Receivable | - | 6,601 | - | - | - | 6,601 |
| Veteran's Relief | Taxes Receivable | - | 8,993 | _ | - | _ | 8,993 |
| Conservation Futures | Taxes Receivable | - | 26,834 | - | - | - | 26,834 |
| CDBG | Notes Receivable (2) | - | 300,000 | - | - | - | 300,000 |
| HOME | Notes Receivable (2) | - | 3,457,213 | - | - | - | 3,457,213 |
| 2013 LTGO Refunding Bonds | Notes Receivable (3) | - | 16,583,132 | - | | _ | 16,583,132 |
| Parks Capital Improvement | Notes Receivable (4) | - | 1,429,579 | - | - | - | 1,429,579 |
| Various | Pensions (5) | 7,523,741 | 62,577,260 | 987,132 | 8,210,279 | 8,510,873 | 70,787,539 |
| General Fund | OPEB (6) | 364,598 | - | - | - | 364,598 | - |
| Total | | \$7,888,339 | \$85,899,254 | \$987,132 | \$8,210,279 | \$8,875,471 | \$94,109,533 |

(1) The county records property taxes receivable when the taxes are levied. Deferred inflows associated with property taxes receivable are \$1.54 million as of December 31, 2021.

- (2) Kitsap County Block Grant program loaned funds received from the US Department of Housing and Urban Development to various entities within the county. The loans provided funding to build affordable housing and low-income housing units for residents of Kitsap County in need of housing assistance. Deferred inflows associated with Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) and HOME Investment Partnership (HOME) loans as of December 31, 2021 are \$3.76 million.
- (3) Housing Kitsap (formerly known as Kitsap County Consolidated Housing Authority) agreed to repay debt previously assumed by the county. The original amount of debt Housing Kitsap agreed to repay was \$17.08 million. Deferred inflows associated with the note receivable are \$16.58 million on December 31, 2021. For further details about this transaction see *Note 13, Receivables and Payables*.
- (4) The County purchased the Rolling Hills Golf Course in 2011 and entered into a service concession arrangement (SCA) with the seller to operate the golf course. Deferred inflows associated with the SCA are \$1.43 million as of December 31, 2021. More information about the service concession arrangement is available in *Note 16, Service Concession Arrangement*.
- (5) See *Note 6, Pension Plans* for more information about deferred outflows and deferred inflows related to pensions.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

(6) See Note 17, Defined Benefit Other Postemployment Benefit (OPEB) Plans for more information about deferred outflows related to OPEB.

Following is a recap of deferred outflows and deferred inflows for governmental funds, by fund and fund category:

| | | Major Funds | | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|-------|-----------|
| Deferred Outflows by Type | General Fund | County Roads | Non-major Funds | Total | |
| OPEB | \$364,598 | - | - | - | \$364,598 |
| Total deferred outflows | \$364,598 | - | - | - | \$364,598 |

| | | Major Funds | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|
| Deferred Inflows by Type | General Fund | County Roads | KC LTGO 2013 | Non-major Funds | Total |
| Taxes Receivable | \$1,050,243 | \$459,397 | - | \$42,429 | \$1,552,069 |
| Notes Receivable | - | - | \$16,583,132 | 5,186,792 | \$21,769,924 |
| Total deferred inflows | \$1,050,243 | \$459,397 | \$16,583,132 | \$5,229,221 | \$23,321,994 |

December 31, 2021

NOTE 16. SERVICE CONCESSION ARRANGEMENT

In March 2011, the County purchased a golf course property consisting of approximately 104 acres encompassing the golf course, clubhouse, outbuildings and storage sheds, and various property and equipment items necessary to operate the golf course and clubhouse. The purchase was financed by a note payable to the seller, the terms of which were annual payments of \$200,000 for a period of 20 years. The note bears interest at 6.5%.

The cost of the golf course was \$2,200,400 of which \$2,112,855 was capitalized. The County reports the golf course and related equipment as a capital asset which had a net book value of \$1,751,460 at year-end.

On December 31, 2021, the outstanding balance of the note payable was \$1,429,579.

The County entered into lease agreement with The Rolling Hills Golf Course, LLC ("RHCG") in 2011. Under the agreement RHGC operates and collects user fees and other revenue from the Rolling Hills Golf Course, Pro Shop and Restaurant facility. The initial term of the lease was five years with three renewal options for subsequent renewal terms of five years each, for a potential total of 20 years.

Beginning in October 2012 and annually thereafter, RHGC made annual installment payments of \$200,000 to the County. The present value of these installment payments at the time the parties entered into the agreement was estimated to be \$2,200,000.

In 2017 the lease agreement was amended to decrease the annual payment amount from \$200,000 to \$100,000 and extend the term of the note by five years to a period of 25 years.

Deferred inflows related to the golf course are \$1,429,579 as of December 31, 2021.

In addition to the annual installment payments, RHGC has agreed to make lease reserve payments to fund a reserve balance that the county will hold and can use should RHGC default on any annual lease payments. If RHGC does not default on an annual lease payment, the reserve balance will be credited against RHGC's annual lease payment for the final year of the lease.

RHGC is required to operate and maintain the golf course and pro shop, restaurant, bar and banquet room in accordance with the Rolling Hills Golf Course Lease Agreement.

December 31, 2021

NOTE 17. DEFINED BENEFIT OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT BENEFIT (OPEB) PLANS

The following table represents the aggregate OPEB amounts for all plans subject to the requirements of GASB Statement 75 for the year 2021:

| Aggregate OPEB Amounts – All Pla | ns |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| OPEB Liabilities | \$17,995,126 |
| OPEB Expenditures | \$513,320 |
| Deferred Outflows | \$364,598 |

OPEB Plan description. The County provides lifetime medical care for members of the Law Enforcement Officers and Firefighters Retirement System (LEOFF) hired before October 1, 1977 as required by RCW 41.26. The eligible members are covered under LEOFF Plan 1.

LEOFF Plan 1 is a closed single-employer healthcare plan. The members' necessary hospital, medical, and nursing care expenses not payable by worker's compensation, social security, insurance provided by another employer, other pension plan or any other similar source are covered.

Under the authorization of the LEOFF Disability Board, direct payment is made for other retiree medical plan benefit provisions. Financial reporting for the LEOFF retiree healthcare plan is included in the County's Comprehensive Annual Financial Report.

Employees covered by benefit terms. At December 31, 2021, the following employees were covered by the benefit terms:

| Employees covered by benefit terms | |
|--|----|
| Inactive employees or beneficiaries currently receiving benefits | 32 |
| Inactive employees entitled to but not yet receiving benefits | 0 |
| Active employees | 0 |
| Total | 32 |

Contributions. The county paid \$251,050 in medical benefits for plan members during the year ended December 31, 2021.

Funding policy. The plan is funded on a pay-as-you-go basis and there are no assets accumulated in a qualifying trust or otherwise set aside for the exclusive benefit of the participants.

Actuarial Assumptions. Total OPEB Liability (TOL) was determined by an actuarial valuation as of June 30, 2021, using the following actuarial assumptions, applied to all periods included in the measurement:

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

| Methodology | |
|--|--|
| Actuarial Valuation Date | 6/30/2021 |
| Actuarial Measurement Date | 6/30/2021 |
| Actuarial Cost method | Entry age |
| Amortization Method | Recognized immediately |
| Asset Valuation Method | N/A (No Assets) |
| Assumptions | |
| Discount rate (1) | |
| Beginning of measurement year | 2.21% |
| End of measurement year | 2.16% |
| Healthcare Trend Rates (2) | |
| Medical costs | Initial rate is about 5.3%, trends down to about 5% in the 2020s |
| Long-Term Care | 4.50% |
| Medicare Part B Premiums | Approximately 5%, varies by year |
| Mortality rates (assume 100% male population) | |
| Base Mortality Table | PubS.H-2010 (Public Safety) Blended 50%/50% Healthy/Disabled |
| Age Setback | -1 year Healthy / 0 years Disabled |
| Mortality Improvements | MP-2017 Long-Term Rates |
| Projection Period | Generational |
| Medicare Participation Rate | 100% |

(1) Bond Buyer General Obligation 20-Bond Municipal Index

(2) For additional detail on the healthcare trend rates, please see OSA's 2020 LEOFF 1 OPEB Actuarial Valuation Report

The following presents the total OPEB liability of the County calculated using the current healthcare cost trend rate of 5.3 percent, as well as what the OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is one-percentage point lower (4.3 percent) or one-percentage point higher (6.3 percent) than the current rate.

| Sensitivity Analysis – H | lealthcare Trend | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1% Decrease | Current | 1% Increase |
| | (4.3%) | (5.3%) | (6.3%) |
| Total OPEB Liability | \$16,147,144 | \$17,995,126 | \$20,142,315 |

The following presents the total OPEB liability of the County calculated using the discount rate of 2.16 percent, as well as what the OPEB liability would be if it were calculated using a discount rate that is 1-percentage point lower (1.16 percent) or 1-percentage point higher (3.16 percent) than the current rate.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

| Sensitivity Analysis – D | Discount Rate | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| | 1% Decrease | Current | 1% Increase |
| | (1.16%) | (2.16%) | (3.16%) |
| Total OPEB Liability | \$20,311,283 | \$17,995,126 | \$16,052,691 |

The following table presents the changes in Total OPEB Liability:

| Changes in Total OPEB Liability – LEOFF Plan 1 | |
|--|--------------|
| Total OPEB Liability as of 01/01/2021 | \$18,187,129 |
| Interest | \$394,184 |
| Changes in Experience Data and Assumptions | \$119,136 |
| Benefit Payments | (\$705,323) |
| Total OPEB Liability at 12/31/2021 (1) | \$17,995,126 |

(1) The valuation date is prior to the county's reporting date, December 31, 2021. The balances have not been rolled forward to the reporting date.

The County used the alternative measurement method to calculate Total OPEB Liability in place of an actuarial valuation, because there were fewer than 100 members covered under LEOFF Plan 1 as of the beginning of the fiscal year. A measurement date of June 30, 2021 was used in the calculation of Total OPEB Liability and the Actuarial Measurement Date used was June 30, 2021.

For the year ended December 31, 2021, the county recognized OPEB expense of \$705,323. The county reported deferred outflows of resources related to OPEB from the following sources:

| LEOFF PLAN 1 | Deferred Outflows of Resources |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| County contributions subsequent to the measurement date | \$364,598 |
| Total | \$364,598 |

Deferred outflows of resources related to OPEB benefits resulting from county contributions subsequent to the measurement date are \$364,598 and will be recognized as a reduction of the TOL in the year ended December 31, 2022.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

NOTE 18. POLLUTION REMEDIATION OBLIGATION

In accordance with Governmental Accounting Standards Board Statement No. 49, *Accounting and Financial Reporting for Pollution Remediation Obligations*, which became effective for fiscal periods beginning after December 15, 2007, liabilities for environmental cleanup obligations were recorded in the Solid Waste fund.

Hansville Landfill

The Hansville Landfill closed in 1989. Kitsap County, together with Waste Management of Washington, Inc. were identified as Potentially Liable Parties (PLPs) for remediation of contamination at the Hansville Landfill under the Model Toxics Control Act (MTCA). The Cleanup Action Plan (CAP) providing for Natural Attenuation of Groundwater with Enhanced Monitoring and Institutional Controls was approved by the Washington State Department of Ecology in 2011 as part of the Amended Consent Decree.

The current closure cost estimate for the Hansville Landfill site was revised to \$1,564,738 in September 2021, for the years 2022 - 2034. The Solid Waste Fund recognized a liability of \$547,658 for its share of the estimated costs remaining to be recognized as determined by the Washington State Department of Ecology.

The Solid Waste Fund is using the local government financial test as the financial mechanism to assure the total cost of remedial activities at the Hansville Landfill. The total cost includes Waste Management of Washington, Inc.'s share of the liability. The county is reporting its share of the liability. The estimated costs are based on current costs of sampling and are updated annually, and the liability is adjusted accordingly.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

NOTE 19. RELATED ORGANIZATIONS

Kitsap County officials are responsible for appointing members to the board of the Kitsap Regional Library District ("KRLD"), a related organization. There is no evidence that the Board of County Commissioners can influence the programs and activities of KRLD or that they create a significant financial benefit or burden to the County. For these reasons KRLD does not warrant inclusion in the county's financial statements.

There were no material financial transactions between the County and the Kitsap Regional Library District during 2021.

Notes to Financial Statements December 31, 2021

NOTE 20. COVID-19 PANDEMIC

In February 2020, the Governor of the state of Washington declared a state of emergency in response to the spread of COVID-19. Precautionary measures to slow the spread of the virus continued throughout 2021. These measures included limitations on business operations, public events, gatherings, travel, and in-person interactions.

The County implemented recommended safety measures including closing the Administrative Building, which houses the county Commissioners, Auditor, Assessor, Treasurer and Community Development, but was able to continue to serve the needs of the community by providing many services in an online environment.

In mid-2021, most county buildings began reopening to the public and by the end of the year, virtually all were open.

The Budget Office and Board of County Commissioners, elected officials and department heads continue to work to quantify and mitigate the potential financial impact of the pandemic in 2021 and beyond.

December 31, 2021

NOTE 21. OTHER NOTE DISCLOSURES

A. Prior Period Adjustments – Governmental Funds (\$5,235,419)

- 1. Kitsap County Limited Tax General Obligation Bond Fund 2013 recorded a prior period adjustment in the amount of \$145,419 to reduce beginning fund balance for a prior year interest accrual that should not have been made.
- 2. 2020 Kitsap County Limited Tax General Obligation and Refunding Bonds Projects fund recorded a prior period adjustment in the amount of \$5,090,000. The purpose of the adjustment was to transfer general obligation bond proceeds from the governmental project fund to the business type fund because the project will be undertaken by Solid Waste fund (business type fund). The prior period adjustment reduces governmental fund balance.

B. Prior Period Adjustments – Entity-Wide Governmental Activities (\$1,522,656)

- Entity wide Statement of Activities, Governmental Activities, recorded a prior period adjustment to correctly report property taxes levied, rather than property taxes collected, as is required for full accrual basis reporting. The amount of the adjustment was \$1,668,075 and it increases beginning net position of the entity-wide Statement of Activities, Governmental Activities.
- 2. Prior period adjustment #1 in the Governmental Funds section above is also being reported on the Entity-Wide Statement of Activity, Governmental funds, and is a reduction to beginning net position in the amount of \$145,419.

C. Prior Period Adjustments – Fiduciary Funds (\$2,462,587)

- 1. Fiduciary Fund group Sewer Districts recorded a prior period adjustment in the amount of \$6,354,334 to reduce beginning net position. The amount used for the 2020 Cumulative Effect of Change in Accounting Principle was overstated by this amount.
- 2. Various Fiduciary Funds recorded prior period adjustments to correctly report property taxes. The adjustments removed deferred inflows related to property taxes from the funds' balance sheets in the amount of \$3,129,722 and adjusted current year property tax revenue to the amount levied, rather than the amount collected, as is required for full accrual basis reporting, an adjustment of \$762,025. These adjustments increase beginning net position.

December 31, 2021

NOTE 22. SUBSEQUENT EVENTS

- 1. On August 3, 2022, the County issued *Limited Tax General Obligation Bonds, 2022B*, in the amount of \$32,135,000. The bond proceeds will be used for acquiring, designing, constructing, developing, improving, equipping and furnishing the North Kitsap Service Center, acquiring timber rights for conservation purposes, completing various capital projects identified in the Solid Waste Capital Plan, and to complete other capital improvement projects.
- 2. On September 7, 2022, the County issued *Limited Tax General Obligation Refunding Bonds, 2022A*, in the amount of \$21,386,000. The bond proceeds will be used to refund *Limited Tax General Obligation Bonds, 2013*.
- 3. On November 14, 2022, the Board of County Commissioners approved a resolution releasing debt of Kitsap County Consolidated Housing Authority dba Housing Kitsap and terminating the Amended County Loan and Repayment Agreement. The balance of the receivable was \$16.58 million on December 31, 2021. See *Note 13, Receivables and Payables* for more information about the receivable.
- 4. On December 13, 2022 the County issued *Limited Tax General Obligation Refunding Bonds, 2022C*, in the amount of \$763,820. The bond proceeds will be used to partially refund *Limited Tax General Obligation Refunding Bonds, 2021B*.

DEFINED BENEFIT OTHER POSTEMPLOYMENT (OPEB) PLAN - NOT ADMINISTERED THROUGH A QUALIFYING TRUST

KITSAP COUNTY, WASHINGTON

Schedule of Changes in Total OPEB Liability and Related Ratios LEOFF Plan 1 For the year ended December 31, 2021 Last 10 Fiscal Years (1)

| | | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 | | 2018 |
|--|----|------------|----|------------|----|-------------|----|------------|
| Total OPEB liability - beginning | \$ | 18,187,129 | \$ | 16,731,783 | \$ | 18,054,866 | \$ | 18,669,436 |
| Service cost | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Interest | | 394,184 | | 572,798 | | 685,413 | | 656,313 |
| Changes in benefit terms | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Differences between expected and actual experience | | 119,136 | | 1,621,126 | | (1,314,027) | | (591,554) |
| Changes of assumptions | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Benefit payments | | (705,323) | | (738,578) | | (694,469) | | (679,329) |
| Other changes | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Total OPEB liability - ending | _ | 17,995,126 | _ | 18,187,129 | _ | 16,731,783 | _ | 18,054,866 |
| Covered-employee payroll | | - | | - | | - | | - |
| Total OPEB liability as a % of covered payroll | | N/A | | N/A | | N/A | | N/A |

No assets are accumulated in a trust that meets the criteria in paragraph 4 of GASB 75.

Notes to Schedule:

(1) Until a full 10-year trend is compiled, only information for those years available is presented.

KITSAP COUNTY, WASHINGTON Schedule of Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability As of June 30, 2021 Last 10 Fiscal Years (1) PERS 1

| | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Employer's proportion of the net pension liability (asset) | 0.469552% | 0.482226% | 0.516362% | 0.529727% | 0.569539% | 0.585327% | 0.568032% |
| Employer's proportionate share of the net pension liability (asset) | 5,734,329 | 17,025,182 | 19,855,952 | 23,657,788 | 27,025,070 | \$ 31,434,817 | \$ 29,713,356 |
| TOTAL | \$ 5,734,329 | \$ 17,025,182 | \$ 19,855,952 | \$ 23,657,788 | \$ 27,025,070 | \$ 31,434,817 | \$ 29,713,356 |
| Covered payroll (2) | \$ 64,830,103 | \$ 65,548,666 | \$ 64,789,474 | \$ 62,707,387 | \$ 64,305,204 | \$ 62,695,480 | \$ 59,040,780 |
| Employer's proportionate share of the net pension liability (asset) as a percentage of covered payroll | 8.85% | 25.97% | 30.65% | 37.73% | 42.03% | 50.14% | 50.33% |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability (asset) | 88.74% | 68.64% | 67.12% | 63.22% | 61.24% | 57.03% | 59.10% |
| | | | | | | | |

Notes to Schedule:

(1) Pension schedules in the required supplementary information section are intended to show information for ten years; additional years' information will be presented as it becomes available.

KITSAP COUNTY, WASHINGTON Schedule of Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability PERS 2/3 As of June 30, 2021 Last 10 Fiscal Years (1)

| | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 |
|--|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Employer's proportion of the net pension liability (asset) | 0.540540% | 0.559209% | 0.588910% | 0.597089% | 0.643545% | 0.657055% | 0.647736% |
| Employer's proportionate share of the net pension liability (asset) | \$ (53,846,481) | \$ 7,151,964 | \$ 5,720,318 | \$ 10,194,763 | \$ 22,360,113 | \$ 33,082,200 | \$ 23,143,976 |
| TOTAL | \$ (53,846,481) | \$ 7,151,964 | \$ 5,720,318 | \$ 10,194,763 | \$ 22,360,113 | \$ 33,082,200 | \$ 23,143,976 |
| Covered payroll (2) | \$ 64,658,078 | \$ 65,110,197 | \$ 64,009,244 | \$ 61,704,590 | \$ 63,093,134 | \$ 61,485,576 | \$ 57,619,857 |
| Employer's proportionate share of the net pension liability (asset) as a percentage of covered payroll | -83.28% | 10.98% | 8.94% | 16.52% | 35.44% | 53.80% | 40.17% |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability (asset) | 120.29% | 97.22% | 97.77% | 95.77% | 90.97% | 85.82% | 89.20% |
| | | | | | | | |

Notes to Schedule:

(1) Pension schedules in the required supplementary information section are intended to show information for ten years; additional years' information will be presented as it becomes available.

KITSAP COUNTY, WASHINGTON Schedule of Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability As of June 30, 2021 Last 10 Fiscal Years (1) PSERS

| | | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 | | 2018 | | 2017 | | 2016 | | 2015 | |
|--|----|----------------|---|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------------|----|-----------|---|-----------|---|-----------|--|
| Employer's proportion of the net pension liability (asset) | | 1.038345% | | 1.147095% | | 1.414491% | | 1.604263% | | 1.676029% | | 1.827255% | | 1.598298% | |
| Employer's proportionate share of the net pension liability (asset) | ф | \$ (2,385,483) | ф | (157,840) | ф | (183,940) | φ | 19,877 | φ | 328,384 | ф | 776,547 | ф | 291,721 | |
| TOTAL | φ | \$ (2,385,483) | ¢ | (157,840) | φ | (183,940) | ¢ | 19,877 | \$ | 328,384 | Ŷ | 776,547 | ф | 291,721 | |
| Covered payroll (2) | \$ | 7,038,553 | Ф | 7,039,190 | φ | 6,504,802 | Ф | 6,290,845 | Ф | 5,934,107 | Ф | 5,935,170 | Ф | 4,373,157 | |
| Employer's proportionate share of the net pension liability (asset) as a percentage of covered payroll | | -33.89% | | -2.24% | | -2.83% | | 0.32% | | 5.53% | | 13.08% | | 6.67% | |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability (asset) | | 123.67% | | 101.68% | | 101.85% | | %67. <u>6</u> 6 | | 96.26% | | 90.41% | | 95.08% | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Notes to Schedule:

(1) Pension schedules in the required supplementary information section are intended to show information for ten years; additional years' information will be presented as it becomes available.

KITSAP COUNTY, WASHINGTON Schedule of Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability As of June 30, 2021 Last 10 Fiscal Years (1) LEOFF 1

| | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | | 2015 |
|--|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---|-------------|
| Employer's proportion of the net pension liability (asset) | 0.071935% | 0.071457% | 0.071532% | 0.070837% | 0.071093% | 0.071415% | | 0.072079% |
| Employer's proportionate share of the net pension liability (asset) | \$ (2,464,178) | \$ (1,349,472) | \$ (1,413,909) | \$ (1,286,047) | \$ (1,078,637) | \$ (735,779) | Ś | (868,711) |
| State's proportionate share of the net pension liability (asset) associated with the employer | \$ (16,667,639) | \$ (9,127,794) | \$ (9,563,648) | \$ (8,698,791) | \$ (7,295,875) | \$ (4,976,789) | မ | (5,875,940) |
| TOTAL | \$ (19,131,817) | \$ (10,477,267) | \$ (10,977,558) | \$ (9,984,839) | \$ (8,374,513) | \$ (5,712,568) | φ | (6,744,651) |
| Covered payroll (2) | ۰ ب | ۰ ب | ۰ ب | ۰ ج | ۰ ب | ۰ ج | θ | |
| Employer's proportionate share of the net pension liability (asset) as a percentage of covered payroll | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | N/A | | N/A |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability (asset) | 187.45% | 146.88% | 148.78% | 144.42% | 135.96% | 123.74% | | 127.36% |
| Notes to Schedule: (1) Density schedules in the required supplementary information section are intended to show information for | on cootion are intended | to chow information fo | | | | | | |

ž

(1) Pension schedules in the required supplementary information section are intended to show information for ten years; additional years' information will be presented as it becomes available. (2) Covered payroll is the payroll on which contributions to a pension plan are based (GASB 82, paragraph 5). There were no employer contributions to the LEOFF 1 plan in 2021.

KITSAP COUNTY, WASHINGTON Schedule of Proportionate Share of the Net Pension Liability As of June 30, 2021 Last 10 Fiscal Years (1) LEOFF 2

| | 2021 | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | | 20 | 2015 |
|--|-----------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|----------|-------------|
| Employer's proportion of the net pension liability (asset) | 0.325955% | 0.338123% | 0.335141% | 0.347263% | 0.345285% | 0.417 | 0.417955% | 0.3 | 0.313939% |
| Employer's proportionate share of the net pension liability (asset) | \$ (18,932,816) | \$ (6,897,216) | \$ (7,764,188) | \$ (7,050,196) | \$ (4,791,437) | \$ (2,43 | (2,431,184) | \$ (3,2 | (3,226,665) |
| State's proportionate share of the net pension liability (asset) associated with the employer | \$ (12,213,733) | \$ (4,410,247) | \$ (5,084,503) | \$ (4,564,869) | \$ (3,108,116) | \$ (1,58 | (1,584,955) | \$ (2, ` | (2,133,473) |
| TOTAL | \$ (31,146,549) | \$ (11,307,462) | \$ (12,848,691) | \$ (11,615,065) | \$ (7,899,553) | \$ (4,016,140) | | \$ (5,3 | (5,360,138) |
| Covered payroll (2) | \$ 12,616,397 | \$ 12,838,908 | \$ 11,769,641 | \$ 11,477,213 | \$ 10,801,139 | \$ 12,662,712 | | ۍ م | 9,111,737 |
| Employer's proportionate share of the net pension liability (asset) as a percentage of covered payroll | 150.07% | 53.72% | 65.97% | 61.43% | 44.36% | 15 | 19.20% | | 35.41% |
| Plan fiduciary net position as a percentage of the total pension liability (asset) | 142.00% | 115.83% | 119.43% | 118.50% | 113.36% | 106 | 106.04% | ¢- | 111.67% |
| Notes to Schedule: (1) Pension schedules in the required supplementary information section are | | intended to show information for | Ŀ | | | | | | |

ten years; additional years' information will be presented as it becomes available.

KITSAP COUNTY, WASHINGTON Schedule of Employer Contributions PERS 1 (includes UAAL) For the Year Ended December 31, 2021 Last 10 Fiscal Years (1)

| | | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 | | 2018 | | 2017 | | 2016 | 2015 | |
|--|---|-------------|----|---------------------------|----|--|--------|---------------|----|---------------|----|---------------|----------------|--|
| Statutorily or contractually required contributions | θ | 3,125,230 | ф | 3,489,160 | φ | 3,627,697 | φ | \$ 3,603,772 | θ | 3,392,413 | Ф | \$ 3,373,735 | \$ 3,055,274 | |
| Contributions in relation to the statutorily or contractually required contributions (3) | ÷ | (3,125,230) | ŝ | 3,125,230) \$ (3,489,160) | \$ | \$ (3,627,697) \$ (3,603,772) \$ (3,392,413) \$ (3,373,735) | \$ | (3,603,772) | \$ | 3,392,413) | Ś | (3,373,735) | \$ (3,055,274) | |
| Contribution deficiency (excess) | ф | | ъ | • | \$ | • | ъ | , | \$ | ı | ŝ | ı | ، م | |
| Covered payroll (2) | θ | 72,194,338 | \$ | \$ 72,233,828 | \$ | \$ 72,357,578 | 9 8 | \$ 69,842,612 | \$ | \$ 67,788,112 | \$ | \$ 69,207,503 | \$ 68,318,226 | |
| Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll | | 4.33% | | 4.83% | | 5.01% | | 5.16% | | 5.00% | | 4.87% | 4.47% | |

- (1) Pension schedules in the required supplementary information section are intended to show information for ten years; additional years' information will be presented as it becomes available.
- (2) Covered payroll is the payroll on which contributions to a pension plan are based (GASB 82, paragraph 5).
- (3) Contributions are actual employer contributions to the plan. For PERS 1 this includes the portion of PERS 2/3 and PSERS 2 contributions that fund the PERS 1 UAAL. Contributions do not include employer-paid member contributions (GASB 82 paragraph 8).

KITSAP COUNTY, WASHINGTON Schedule of Employer Contributions PERS 2/3 For the Year Ended December 31, 2021 Last 10 Fiscal Years (1)

| | | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 | | 2018 | | 2017 | | 2016 | 2015 | 2 |
|--|---|-------------|---------|---------------|--------|--|---------|-----------------------------|--------|--------------|----|-----------------------------|----------------|--------|
| Statutorily or contractually required contributions | Ф | 4,685,422 | ф | 5,133,482 | ф | \$ 5,007,782 | φ | \$ 4,700,106 | ÷ | \$ 4,142,885 | Ф | \$ 3,882,745 | \$ 3,438,475 | 8,475 |
| Contributions in relation to the statutorily or contractually required contributions (3) | မ | (4,685,422) |) \$ | 5,133,482) | ر ج | \$ (2,133,482) \$ (2,007,782) \$ (4,700,106) \$ (4,142,885) \$ (3,882,745) |) \$ | 4,700,106) | ر ج | 4,142,885) | ф | (3,882,745) | \$ (3,438,475) | 8,475) |
| Contribution deficiency (excess) | ŝ | | φ | | ф | | φ | | φ | ' | φ | | ¢ | |
| Covered payroll (2) | Ŷ | 65,224,356 | ف ج | \$ 64,818,925 | 9 8 | \$ 64,933,530 | 9 8 | \$ 62,674,007 \$ 60,547,870 | \$ | 0,547,870 | \$ | \$ 62,341,583 \$ 61,392,090 | \$ 61,39 | 2,090 |
| Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll | | 7.18% | | 7.92% | | 7.71% | | 7.50% | | 6.84% | | 6.23% | - | 5.60% |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

- (1) Pension schedules in the required supplementary information section are intended to show information for ten years; additional years' information will be presented as it becomes available.
- (2) Covered payroll is the payroll on which contributions to a pension plan are based (GASB 82, paragraph 5).
- (3) Contributions are actual employer contributions to the plan.

KITSAP COUNTY, WASHINGTON Schedule of Employer Contributions PSERS 2 For the Year Ended December 31, 2021 Last 10 Fiscal Years (1)

| | | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 | | 2018 | | 2017 | | 2016 | | 2015 |
|--|---|-----------|---|-----------|---|--------------|---|--------------|---|--------------|---|--------------|----|--------------|
| Statutorily or contractually required contributions | ÷ | 474,491 | Ф | 509,379 | φ | 488,148 | Ф | 427,655 | ф | 409,592 | Ф | 374,944 | Ф | 364,844 |
| Contributions in relation to the statutorily or contractually required contributions (3) | φ | (474,491) | φ | (509,379) | ф | (488, 148) | ф | (427,655) | ф | (409,592) | ф | (374,944) | φ | (364,844) |
| Contribution deficiency (excess) | ф | | φ | | φ | | ф | | φ | | ф | | ф | |
| Covered payroll (2) | ŝ | 6,902,370 | Ф | 7,074,575 | φ | \$ 6,842,518 | Ф | \$ 6,248,251 | φ | \$ 6,147,351 | θ | \$ 5,689,600 | \$ | \$ 5,640,112 |
| Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll | | 6.87% | | 7.20% | | 7.13% | | 6.84% | | 6.66% | | 6.59% | | 6.47% |

- (1) Pension schedules in the required supplementary information section are intended to show information for ten years; additional years' information will be presented as it becomes available.
- (2) Covered payroll is the payroll on which contributions to a pension plan are based (GASB 82, paragraph 5).
- (3) Contributions are actual employer contributions to the plan.

KITSAP COUNTY, WASHINGTON Schedule of Employer Contributions

Schedule of Employer Contributions LEOFF 2 For the Year Ended December 31, 2021 Last 10 Fiscal Years (1)

| | | 2021 | | 2020 | | 2019 | | 2018 | | 2017 | | 2016 | | 2015 |
|--|---|------------|----|---------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|----|---------------|----|---------------|
| Statutorily or contractually required contributions | ŝ | 643,952 | φ | 650,719 | Ф | 649,054 | φ | 624,376 | φ | 559,985 | Ф | 534,961 | Ф | 597,598 |
| Contributions in relation to the statutorily or contractually required contributions (3) | မ | (643,952) | ф | (650,719) | ф | (649,054) | ф | (624,376) | ф | (559,985) | ф | (534,961) | ф | (597,598) |
| Contribution deficiency (excess) | ф | | ъ | | φ | , | ъ | | φ | , | θ | | ъ | ı |
| Covered payroll (2) | Ŷ | 12,538,121 | \$ | \$ 12,635,084 | ŝ | \$ 12,483,983 | ŝ | \$ 11,893,103 | ŝ | \$ 10,879,823 | \$ | \$ 10,593,273 | \$ | \$ 11,833,541 |
| Contributions as a percentage of covered payroll | | 5.14% | | 5.15% | | 5.20% | | 5.25% | | 5.15% | | 5.05% | | 5.05% |

- (1) Pension schedules in the required supplementary information section are intended to show information for ten years; additional years' information will be presented as it becomes available.
- (2) Covered payroll is the payroll on which contributions to a pension plan are based (GASB 82, paragraph 5).
- (3) Contributions are actual employer contributions to the plan.

| | | | | | Expenditures | | | |
|---|---|---------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|------------------------------------|------|
| Federal Agency (Pass-Through Agency) | Federal Program | ALN Number | Other Award Number | From Pass- Through Awards | From Direct Awards | Total | Passed through to Subrecipients | Note |
| Child Nutrition Cluster FOOD AND NUTRITION SERVICE, AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (via Office of Superintendent of Public Instruction) | National School Lunch Program | 10.555 | 18-402-9717 | 7,530 | , , | 7,530 | , | |
| FOOD AND NUTRITION SERVICE, AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (via Office of Superintendent of Public Instruction) | National School Lunch Program | 10.555 | 18-402-9717 | 1,929 | ı | 1,929 | 1 | |
| | | Total Ch | Total Child Nutrition Cluster: | 9,459 | . | 9,459 | | |
| FOOD AND NUTRITION SERVICE, AGRICULTURE, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Social & Health Services) | Senior Farmers Market Nutrition Program | 10.576 | 2069-80737 | 649 | , | 649 | 649 | |
| NATIONAL OCEANIC AND ATMOSPHERIC ADMINISTRATION, COMMERCE, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Recreation & Conservation Office) | Pacific Coast Salmon Recovery Pacific Salmon Treaty Program | 11.438 | 19-1390R | 266,339 | , | 266,339 | , | |
| CDBG - Entitlement Grants Cluster ASSISTANT SECRETARY FOR COMMUNITY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT, HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF | Community Development Block Grants/Entitlement Grants | 14.218 | B17UC530005 | | 691 | 691 | 691 | |
| ASSISTANT SECRETARY FOR COMMUNITY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT, HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF | Community Development Block Grants/Entitlement Grants | 14.218 | B19UC530005 | , | 27,246 | 27,246 | 27,246 | |
| ASSISTANT SECRETARY FOR COMMUNITY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT, HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF | Community Development Block Grants/Entitlement Grants | 14.218 | B-21-UC-53-0005 | | 246,491 | 246,491 | 174,712 | 4 |

Kitsap County Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards For the Year Ended December 31, 2021

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this schedule.

Page 142

| | 5 | or me tear Ended December 31, 2021 | | Expenditures | | | |
|--|---------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|------|
| | | | | rypeliulues | | | |
| Federal Program | ALN am Number | Other Award Number | From Pass- Through Awards | From Direct Awards | Total | Passed through to Subrecipients | Note |
| COVID 19 - Community Development Block Grants/Entitlement Grants | Its | B-20-UW-53- 0005 | | 221,658 | 221,658 | 221,658 | |
| Community Development Block Grants/Entitlement Grants | pment 14.218 sment | B-20-UC-53-0005 | | 154,354 | 154,354 | 153,927 | |
| Community Development Block Grants/Entitlement Grants | pment 14.218 sment | B-21-UC-53-0005 | I | 559,918 | 559,918 | 363,030 | |
| - | Total CDBG - Entitl | Entitlement Grants Cluster: | | 1,210,358 | 1,210,358 | 941,263 | |
| COVID 19 - Community Development Block Grants/State's program and Non-Entitlement Grants in Hawaii | unity 14.228 ram at | 20-6221C-134 | 2,379 | , | 2,379 | , | |
| Home Investment Partnerships Program | 14.239 am | M19-DC530205 | ı | 195,372 | 195,372 | 166, 790 | |
| Home Investment Partnerships Program | 14.239 am | M20-DC530205 | | 263,948 | 263,948 | 259,927 | |

Kitsap County Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards For the Year Ended December 31, 2021

> nini A D D Page 143

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this schedule.

| | | | - | | Expenditures | | | |
|--|---|---------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|------------------------------------|------|
| Federal Agency (Pass-Through Agency) | Federal Program | ALN Number | Other Award Number | From Pass- Through Awards | From Direct Awards | Total | Passed through to Subrecipients | Note |
| ASSISTANT SECRETARY FOR COMMUNITY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT, HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF | Home Investment Partnerships Program | 14.239 | M20-DC530205 | 1 | 450,543 | 450,543 | | 4 |
| ASSISTANT SECRETARY FOR COMMUNITY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT, HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF | Home Investment Partnerships Program | 14.239 | M20-DC530205 | 1 | 15,478 | 15,478 | 1 | 4 |
| ASSISTANT SECRETARY FOR COMMUNITY PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT, HOUSING AND URBAN DEVELOPMENT, DEPARTMENT OF | Home Investment Partnerships Program | 14.239 | M21-DC530205 | 1 | 8,062 | 8,062 | | 4 |
| | | | Total CFDA 14.239: | | 933,403 | 933,403 | 426,716 | |
| OJP BUREAU OF JUSTICE ASSISTANCE, JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF | COVID 19 - Coronavirus Emergency Supplemental Funding Program | 16.034 | 2020-VD-BX- 0877 | 1 | 47,952 | 47,952 | 1 | |
| OFFICE OF JUSTICE PROGRAMS, JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Commerce) | Crime Victim Assistance | 16.575 | F19-31219-403 | 43,078 | | 43,078 | 1 | |
| OFFICE OF JUSTICE PROGRAMS, JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Commerce) | Crime Victim Assistance | 16.575 | F19-31219-403 - Amendment A | 50,995 | · | 50,995 | | |

Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards For the Year Ended December 31, 2021 Kitsap County

Page 144

| | | | • | | Expenditures | | | |
|---|--|---------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|------------------------------------|------|
| Federal Agency (Pass-Through Agency) | Federal Program | ALN Number | Other Award Number | From Pass- Through Awards | From Direct Awards | Total | Passed through to Subrecipients | Note |
| OFFICE OF JUSTICE PROGRAMS, JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Commerce) | Crime Victim Assistance | 16.575 | 21-31101-516 | 16,086 | | 16,086 | 1 | |
| OFFICE OF JUSTICE PROGRAMS, JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Commerce) | Crime Victim Assistance | 16.575 | 22-31101-516 | 5,145 | ı | 5,145 | 1 | |
| | | | Total CFDA 16.575: | 115,304 | | 115,304 | | |
| OFFICE ON VIOLENCE AGAINST WOMEN (OVW), JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Commerce) | Violence Against Women Formula Grants | 16.588 | F19-31103-076 | 10,347 | | 10,347 | ı | |
| OFFICE ON VIOLENCE AGAINST WOMEN (OVW), JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Commerce) | Violence Against Women Formula Grants | 16.588 | F19-31103-129 Amednment B | 74,550 | | 74,550 | ı | |
| | | | Total CFDA 16.588: | 84,897 | . | 84,897 | | |
| OFFICE OF JUSTICE PROGRAMS, JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF | Edward Byrne Memorial Justice Assistance Grant | 16.738 | 2018-DJ-BX-0196 | • | 10,766 | 10,766 | | |
| OFFICE OF JUSTICE PROGRAMS, JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF | Edward Byrne Memorial Justice Assistance Grant Program | 16.738 | 2020-DJ-BX-0253 | ſ | 35,279 | 35,279 | | |
| |) | | Total CFDA 16.738: | 1 | 46,045 | 46,045 | 1 | |
| OJP BUREAU OF JUSTICE ASSISTANCE, JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF (via Washington State Patrol) | Paul Coverdell Forensic Sciences Improvement Grant Program | 16.742 | K16663 / 2020- CD-BX-0044 | 49,667 | | 49,667 | | |
| CRIMINAL DIVISION, JUSTICE, DEPARTMENT OF | Equitable Sharing Program | 16.922 | None | | 7,138 | 7,138 | | 7 |

Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards For the Year Ended December 31, 2021 Kitsap County

Page 145

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this schedule.

| | | | | | Expenditures | | | |
|---|--|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|------------------------------------|------|
| Federal Agency (Pass-Through Agency) | Federal Program | ALN Number | Other Award Number | From Pass- Through Awards | From Direct Awards | Total | Passed through to Subrecipients | Note |
| WIOA Cluster EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING ADMINISTRATION, LABOR, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Employment Security Department) | WIOA Adult Program | 17.258 | K6697 | 241,640 | | 241,640 | 1 | |
| EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING ADMINISTRATION, LABOR, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Employment Security Department) | WIOA Adult Program | 17.258 | K6202 | 33,336 | | 33,336 | 33,336 | |
| EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING ADMINISTRATION, LABOR, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Employment Security Department) | WIOA Adult Program | 17.258 | K6697 | 629,205 | | 629,205 | 493,348 | |
| | | | Total CFDA 17.258: | 904,181 | | 904,181 | 526,684 | |
| EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING ADMINISTRATION, LABOR, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Employment Security Department) | WIOA Youth Activities | 17.259 | K6697 | 720,351 | | 720,351 | 592,160 | |
| EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING ADMINISTRATION, LABOR, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Employment Security Department) | WIOA Youth Activities | 17.259 | K7217 | 178,087 | | 178,087 | 141,283 | |
| EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING ADMINISTRATION, LABOR, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Employment Security Department) | WIOA Youth Activities | 17.259 | K7125 | 34,825 | | 34,825 | 32,629 | |
| | | | Total CFDA 17.259: | 933,263 | ' | 933,263 | 766,073 | |
| EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING ADMINISTRATION, LABOR, B DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Employment Security Department) 99 | WIOA Dislocated Worker Formula Grants | 17.278 | K6697 | 448,791 | ı | 448,791 | 330,624 | |

| | | | | | Expenditures | | | |
|---|---|---------------|---|------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|------|
| Federal Agency (Pass-Through Agency) | Federal Program | ALN Number | Other Award Number | From Pass- Through Awards | From Direct Awards | Total | Passed through to Subrecipients | Note |
| EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING ADMINISTRATION, LABOR, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Employment Security Department) | WIOA Dislocated Worker Formula Grants | 17.278 | 6101-7509-10 | 43,470 | | 43,470 | 33,508 | |
| | | | Total CFDA 17.278: Total WIOA Cluster: | 492,261 2,329,705 | | 492,261 2,329,705 | 364,132 1,656,889 | |
| EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING ADMINISTRATION, LABOR, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Employment Security Department) | COVID 19 - WIOA National Dislocated Worker Grants / WIA National Emergency Grants | 17.277 | K6867 (6101- 7580-64) | 276,240 | | 276,240 | 267,457 | |
| EMPLOYMENT AND TRAINING ADMINISTRATION, LABOR, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Employment Security Department) | COVID 19 - WIOA National Dislocated Worker Grants / WIA National Emergency Grants | 17.277 | K6914 (6101- 7590-64) | 97,964 | | 97,964 | 88,228 | |
| | | | Total CFDA 17.277: | 374,204 | | 374,204 | 355,685 | |
| Highway Planning and Construction Cluster FEDERAL HIGHWAY Highwa ADMINISTRATION, Constru TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Transportation) | n Cluster Highway Planning and Construction | 20.205 | LA-9608 | 521,844 | ı | 521,844 | 1 | |
| FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Transportation) | Highway Planning and Construction | 20.205 | LA-9647 | 178,166 | 1 | 178,166 | 1 | |
| FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Transportation) | Highway Planning and Construction | 20.205 | LA-9918 | 25,441 | 1 | 25,441 | 1 | |

| | | | • | | Expenditures | | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|---------------|--|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|------|
| Federal Agency (Pass-Through Agency) | Federal Program | ALN Number | Other Award Number | From Pass- Through Awards | From Direct Awards | Total | Passed through to Subrecipients | Note |
| FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Transportation) | Highway Planning and Construction | 20.205 | LA-9927 | 340,000 | | 340,000 | 1 | |
| FEDERAL HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION, TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Transportation) | Highway Planning and Construction | 20.205 | LA-9988 | 10,409 | | 10,409 | 1 | |
| | Total Highway Pl | anning and (| Total Highway Planning and Construction Cluster: | 1,075,860 | . | 1,075,860 | | |
| Highway Safety Cluster NATIONAL HIGHWAY TRAFFIC SAFETY ADMINISTRATION, TRANSPORTATION, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA Traffic Safety Commission) | State and Community Highway Safety | 20.600 | 2021-HVE-4065- Region 9 | 5,700 | ı | 5,700 | ı | |
| | | Total Hig | Total Highway Safety Cluster: | 5,700 | | 5,700 | | |
| DEPARTMENTAL OFFICES, TREASURY, DEPARTMENT OF THE (via Kitsap Public Health District) | COVID 19 - Coronavirus Relief Fund | 21.019 | 2116 | 1,500,789 | | 1,500,789 | ı | |
| DEPARTMENTAL OFFICES, TREASURY, DEPARTMENT OF THE (via Administrative Office of the Courts) | COVID 19 - Coronavirus Relief Fund | 21.019 | None | 41,016 | | 41,016 | 1 | 7 |
| DEPARTMENTAL OFFICES, TREASURY, DEPARTMENT OF THE (via WA State Department of commerce) 88 | COVID 19 - Coronavirus Relief Fund | 21.019 | 21-4614C-113 | 1,693,998 | | 1,693,998 | 1,690,928 | |

Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards For the Year Ended December 31, 2021 Kitsap County

| | | For the | For the Year Ended December 31, 2021 | | Exnandituras | | | |
|--|---|---------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|------|
| | | | • | | | | | |
| Federal Agency (Pass-Through Agency) | Federal Program | ALN Number | Other Award Number | From Pass- Through Awards | From Direct Awards | Total | Passed through to Subrecipients | Note |
| DEPARTMENTAL OFFICES, TREASURY, DEPARTMENT OF THE | COVID 19 - Coronavirus Relief Fund | 21.019 | OMB 1505-0266 | ı | 4,873,534 | 4,873,534 | 4,857,887 | |
| | | | Total CFDA 21.019: | 3,235,803 | 4,873,534 | 8,109,337 | 6,548,816 | |
| DEPARTMENTAL OFFICES, TREASURY, DEPARTMENT OF THE (via WA State Department of Commerce) | COVID 19 - Emergency Rental Assistance Program | 21.023 | 21-4616C-113 | 4,695,965 | ı | 4,695,965 | 4,664,258 | |
| DEPARTMENTAL OFFICES, TREASURY, DEPARTMENT OF THE | COVID 19 - CORONAVIRUS STATE AND LOCAL FISCAL RECOVERY FUNDS | 21.027 | None | | 2,040,512 | 2,040,512 | 1 | ~ |
| ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY, ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY (via WA State Department of Ecology) | Puget Sound Action Agenda: Technical Investigations and Implementation Assistance Program | 66.123 | WQNEP-2019- KiCoCD-00005 | 144,250 | | 144,250 | , | |
| ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY, ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY (via WA Department of Fish & Wildlife) | Puget Sound Action Agenda: Technical Investigations and Implementation Assistance Program | 66.123 | 19-13562 | 106,449 | | 106,449 | | |
| ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY, ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY (via WA State Recreation & Conservation Office) | Puget Sound Action Agenda: Technical Investigations and Implementation Assistance Program | 66.123 | 19-1707C | 45,184 | | 45,184 | | |
| | | | Total CFDA 66.123: | 295,883 | . | 295,883 | | |
| ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY, ENVIRONMENTAL BB PROTECTION AGENCY (via Puget Sound Partnership) 66 | National Estuary Program | 66.456 | 2021-17 | 102,459 | ı | 102,459 | | |

Kitsap County Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards For the Year Ended December 31. 2021

| | | | | | Expenditures | | | |
|--|---|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|------------------------------------|------|
| Federal Agency (Pass-Through Agency) | Federal Program | ALN Number | Other Award Number | From Pass- Through Awards | From Direct Awards | Total | Passed through to Subrecipients | Note |
| ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY, ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY (via Puget Sound Partnership) | National Estuary Program | 66.456 | 2022-27 | 29,877 | | 29,877 | | |
| | | | Total CFDA 66.456: | 132,336 | . . | 132,336 | . | |
| OFFICE OF SPECIAL EDUCATION AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, EDUCATION, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Social & Health Services) | Rehabilitation Services Vocational Rehabilitation Grants to States | 84.126 | 1663-75397 | 60,690 | | 60,690 | 60,690 | |
| ELECTION ASSISTANCE COMMISSION, ELECTION ASSISTANCE COMMISSION (via State of Washington, Office of the Secretary of State) | 2018 HAVA Election Security Grants | 90.404 | IG-6937 | 8,045 | | 8,045 | | |
| ADMINISTRATION FOR COMMUNITY LIVING (ACL), HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Social & Health Services) | Special Programs for the Aging, Title VII, Chapter 3, Programs for Prevention of Elder Abuse, Neglect, and Exploitation | 93.041 | 2069-80609 | 2,627 | | 2,627 | | |
| ADMINISTRATION FOR COMMUNITY LIVING (ACL), HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Social & Health Services) | Special Programs for the Aging, Title III, Part D, Disease Prevention and Health Promotion Services | 93.043 | 1969-41468 | 8,589 | | 8,589 | 8,589 | |

Page 150

| | | | - | | Expenditures | | | |
|---|---|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|------------------------------------|------|
| Federal Agency (Pass-Through Agency) | Federal Program | ALN Number | Other Award Number | From Pass- Through Awards | From Direct Awards | Total | Passed through to Subrecipients | Note |
| ADMINISTRATION FOR COMMUNITY LIVING (ACL), HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Social & Health Services) | Special Programs for the Aging, Title III, Part D, Disease Prevention and Health Promotion Services | 93.043 | 2069-69031 | 12,933 | | 12,933 | 12,933 | |
| | | | Total CFDA 93.043: | 21,522 | . | 21,522 | 21,522 | |
| Aging Cluster ADMINISTRATION FOR COMMUNITY LIVING (ACL), HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Social & Health Services) | Special Programs for the Aging, Title III, Part B, Grants for Supportive Services and Senior Centers | 93.044 | 1969-41468 | 2,769 | 1 | 2,769 | ı | |
| ADMINISTRATION FOR COMMUNITY LIVING (ACL), HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Social & Health Services) | Special Programs for the Aging, Title III, Part B, Grants for Supportive Services and Senior Centers | 93.044 | 2069-69031 | 53,706 | 1 | 53,706 | 4,333 | |
| ADMINISTRATION FOR COMMUNITY LIVING (ACL), HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Social & Health Services) | COVID 19 - Special Programs for the Aging, Title III, Part B, Grants for Supportive Services and Senior Centers | 93.044 | 2069-80609 | 43,553 | 1 | 43,553 | 1 | |
| ADMINISTRATION FOR COMMUNITY LIVING (ACL), HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Social & Health Services) | Special Programs for the Aging, Title III, Part B, Grants for Supportive Services and Senior Centers | 93.044 | 2169-97606 | 184,269 | | 184,269 | , | |
| | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | Expenditures | | | |
|--|--|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|------------------------------------|------|
| Federal Agency (Pass-Through Agency) | Federal Program | ALN Number | Other Award Number | From Pass- Through Awards | From Direct Awards | Total | Passed through to Subrecipients | Note |
| ADMINISTRATION FOR COMMUNITY LIVING (ACL), HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Social & Health Services) | Special Programs for the Aging, Title III, Part B, Grants for Supportive Services and Senior Centers | 93.044 | 2169-97606 | 7,028 | | 7,028 | | |
| | | | Total CFDA 93.044: | 291,325 | | 291,325 | 4,333 | |
| ADMINISTRATION FOR COMMUNITY LIVING (ACL), HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Social & Health Services) | Special Programs for the Aging, Title III, Part C, Nutrition Services | 93.045 | 2069-69031 | 149,995 | 1 | 149,995 | 149,995 | |
| ADMINISTRATION FOR COMMUNITY LIVING (ACL), HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Social & Health Services) | Special Programs for the Aging, Title III, Part C, Nutrition Services | 93.045 | 2169-97606 | 87,977 | 1 | 87,977 | 62,777 | |
| ADMINISTRATION FOR COMMUNITY LIVING (ACL), HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Social & Health Services) | Special Programs for the Aging, Title III, Part C, Nutrition Services | 93.045 | 2069-69031 | 984 | 1 | 984 | 984 | |
| ADMINISTRATION FOR COMMUNITY LIVING (ACL), HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Social & Health Services) | Special Programs for the Aging, Title III, Part C, Nutrition Services | 93.045 | 2169-97606 | 259,139 | | 259,139 | 234,031 | |

Page 152

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this schedule.

| | | Schedule For the | Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards For the Year Ended December 31, 2021 | of Federal Awarc ember 31, 2021 | S | | | |
|--|---|---------------------|--|------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|---------------------------------|------|
| | | | - | | Expenditures | | | |
| Federal Agency (Pass-Through Agency) | Federal Program | ALN Number | Other Award Number | From Pass- Through Awards | From Direct Awards | Total | Passed through to Subrecipients | Note |
| ADMINISTRATION FOR COMMUNITY LIVING (ACL), HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Social & Health Services) | COVID 19 - Special Programs for the Aging, Title III, Part C, Nutrition Services | 93.045 | 2069-80609 | 20,881 | | 20,881 | 20,881 | |
| ADMINISTRATION FOR COMMUNITY LIVING (ACL), HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Social & Health Services) | COVID 19 - Special Programs for the Aging, Title III, Part C, Nutrition Services | 93.045 | 2069-80609 | 193,991 | 1 | 193,991 | 193,991 | |
| ADMINISTRATION FOR COMMUNITY LIVING (ACL), HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Social & Health Services) | Special Programs for the Aging, Title III, Part C, Nutrition Services | 93.045 | 2169-97606 | 28,046 | | 28,046 | 28,046 | |
| | | | Total CFDA 93.045: | 741,013 | | 741,013 | 690,705 | |
| ADMINISTRATION FOR COMMUNITY LIVING (ACL), HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Social & Health Services) | Nutrition Services Incentive Program | 93.053 | 1969-41468 | 117 | | 117 | 117 | |
| ADMINISTRATION FOR COMMUNITY LIVING (ACL), HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Social & Health Services) | Nutrition Services Incentive Program | 93.053 | 2069-69031 | 5,787 | | 5,787 | 5,787 | |

Kitsap County

| | | | I | | Expenditures | | | |
|--|--|---------------|--|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|------|
| Federal Agency (Pass-Through Agency) | Federal Program | ALN Number | Other Award Number | From Pass- Through Awards | From Direct Awards | Total | Passed through to Subrecipients | Note |
| ADMINISTRATION FOR COMMUNITY LIVING (ACL), HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Social & Health Services) | Nutrition Services Incentive Program | 93.053 | 2169-97606 | 36,744 | | 36,744 | 36,744 | |
| | | | Total CFDA 93.053: Total Aging Cluster: | 42,648 1,074,986 | | 42,648 1,074,986 | 42,648 737,685 | |
| ADMINISTRATION FOR COMMUNITY LIVING (ACL), HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Social & Health Services) | COVID 19 - Special Programs for the Aging, Title IV, and Title II, Discretionary Projects | 93.048 | 2069-84879 | 33,086 | 1 | 33,086 | 1 | |
| ADMINISTRATION FOR COMMUNITY LIVING (ACL), HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Social & Health Services) | National Family Caregiver Support, Title III, Part E | 93.052 | 1969-41468 | 2,191 | | 2,191 | | |
| ADMINISTRATION FOR COMMUNITY LIVING (ACL), HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Social & Health Services) | National Family Caregiver Support, Title III, Part E | 93.052 | 2169-97606 | 65,062 | , | 65,062 | , | |
| ADMINISTRATION FOR COMMUNITY LIVING (ACL), HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Social & Health Services) | COVID 19 - National Family Caregiver Support, Title III, Part E | 93.052 | 2069-80609 | 32,005 | 1 | 32,005 | 32,005 | |
| 154 | | | Total CFDA 93.052: | 99,258 | . | 99,258 | 32,005 | |

| | | For the | or the Year Ended December 31, 2021 | _ | Expenditures | | | |
|--|---|---------------|--|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|------|
| Federal Agency (Pass-Through Agency) | Federal Program | ALN Number | Other Award Number | From Pass- Through Awards | From Direct Awards | Total | Passed through to Subrecipients | Note |
| ADMINISTRATION FOR COMMUNITY LIVING (ACL), HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Social & Health Services) | Medicare Enrollment Assistance Program | 93.071 | 1869-42163 | 3,217 | | 3,217 | | |
| HEALTH RESOURCES AND SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via Center for Children & Youth Justice) | Maternal and Child Health Federal Consolidated Programs | 93.110 | 2020090526 and 5 U2DMC32394- 03-00 | 30,135 | ı | 30,135 | ı | |
| HEALTH RESOURCES AND SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via Center for Children & Youth Justice) | Maternal and Child Health Federal Consolidated Programs | 93.110 | 2021090594 and 4 U2DMC32394- 03-03 | 21,412 | | 21,412 | | |
| | | | Total CFDA 93.110: | 51,547 | | 51,547 | ` | |
| ADMINISTRATION FOR CHILDREN AND FAMILIES, HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Commerce) | Child Support Enforcement | 93.563 | 2110-80671 | 227,147 | 1 | 227,147 | ı | |
| ADMINISTRATION FOR CHILDREN AND FAMILIES, HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Social & Health Services) | Child Support Enforcement | 93.563 | 2110-80671 | 904,897 | , | 904,897 | | |
| ADMINISTRATION FOR CHILDREN A AND FAMILIES, HEALTH AND B HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT O OF (via WA State Department of Commerce) | Child Support Enforcement | 93.563 | 2110-80671 & 1663-67378 | 13,336 | | 13,336 | | |
| The code and an and an and and and and and and a | ما المصطحة مقطفة هو لمصحفها | | Total CFDA 93.563: | 1,145,380 | | 1,145,380 | . | |

Page 155

| | | | I | | Expenditures | | | |
|---|--|---------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|------|
| Federal Agency (Pass-Through Agency) | Federal Program | ALN Number | Other Award Number | From Pass- Through Awards | From Direct Awards | Total | Passed through to Subrecipients | Note |
| SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Health Care Authority) | COVID 19 - Emergency Grants to Address Mental and Substance Use Disorders During COVID- 19 | 93.665 | K4759 | 265,714 | | 265,714 | 249,000 | |
| Medicaid Cluster CENTERS FOR MEDICARE AND MEDICAID SERVICES, HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Social & Health Services) | Medical Assistance Program | 93.778 | 2069-80737 | 662,932 | | 662,932 | | |
| CENTERS FOR MEDICARE AND MEDICAID SERVICES, HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Social & Health Services) | Medical Assistance Program | 93.778 | 2169-20170 | 593,610 | | 593,610 | | |
| | | Tot | Total Medicaid Cluster: | 1,256,542 | . | 1,256,542 | . | |
| SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Health Care Authority) | Opioid STR | 93.788 | K4870 | 286,648 | | 286,648 | | |
| SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Health Care Authority) | Opioid STR | 93.788 | K4870-01 | 96,329 | | 96,329 | | |

| | | | - | | Expenditures | | | |
|---|---|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|------------------------------------|------|
| Federal Agency (Pass-Through Agency) | Federal Program | ALN Number | Other Award Number | From Pass- Through Awards | From Direct Awards | Total | Passed through to Subrecipients | Note |
| SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Health Care Authority) | Opioid STR | 93.788 | K4822 | 2,954 | | 2,954 | | |
| SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Health Care Authority) | Opioid STR | 93.788 | K5542 | 13,853 | | 13,853 | 1 | |
| | | | Total CFDA 93.788: | 399,784 | . | 399,784 | | |
| SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Health Care Authority) | Block Grants for Community Mental Health Services | 93.958 | K4579 | 103,640 | 1 | 103,640 | 103,640 | |
| SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Health Care Authority) | Block Grants for Community Mental Health Services | 93.958 | K4952 | 460,377 | 1 | 460,377 | 412,750 | |
| SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Health Care Authority) | Block Grants for Community Mental Health Services | 93.958 | K5393 | 75,440 | | 75,440 | 75,440 | |
| Page 1 | | | Total CFDA 93.958: | 639,457 | . | 639,457 | 591,830 | |

| | | 5 | UI UIG I GAI LIIUGU DECEIIIDEI J 1, 202 | GIIIDEI J I, 2021 | Expenditures | | | |
|---|--|---------------|---|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|------|
| Federal Agency (Pass-Through Agency) | Federal Program | ALN Number | Other Award Number | From Pass- Through Awards | From Direct Awards | Total | Passed through to Subrecipients | Note |
| SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Health Care Authority) | Block Grants for Prevention and Treatment of Substance Abuse | 93.959 | K4952 | 1,019,167 | | 1,019,167 | 1,019,167 | |
| SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Health Care Authority) | Block Grants for Prevention and Treatment of Substance Abuse | 93.959 | K3923 | 143,987 | ı | 143,987 | 1 | |
| SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Health Care Authority) | Block Grants for Prevention and Treatment of Substance Abuse | 93.959 | K3923 | 80,687 | ı | 80,687 | 1 | |
| SUBSTANCE ABUSE AND MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES ADMINISTRATION, HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Health Care Authority) | Block Grants for Prevention and Treatment of Substance Abuse | 93.959 | K5542 | 8,910 | ı | 8,910 | 1 | |
| | | | Total CFDA 93.959: | 1,252,751 | . | 1,252,751 | 1,019,167 | |
| EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT, EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT (via WA State Educational School District 105) | High Intensity Drug Trafficking Areas Program | 95.001 | 9001800034 | 6,957 | ı | 6,957 | ı | |
| EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT, EXECUTIVE OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT (via Hospital District #304) | High Intensity Drug Trafficking Areas Program | 95.001 | None | 34,958 | · | 34,958 | | 7 |
| 3 | | | Total CFDA 95.001: | 41,915 | . | 41,915 | . | |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this schedule.

| | | For the | For the Year Ended December 31, 2021 | ember 31, 2021; | | | | |
|---|---|---------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|------------------------------------|------|
| | | | - | | Expenditures | | | |
| Federal Agency (Pass-Through Agency) | Federal Program | ALN Number | Other Award Number | From Pass- Through Awards | From Direct Awards | Total | Passed through to Subrecipients | Note |
| U.S. COAST GUARD, HOMELAND SECURITY, DEPARTMENT OF (via WS State Parks and Recreation Commission) | Boating Safety Financial Assistance | 97.012 | MLE 123-155 | 16,690 | | 16,690 | | |
| FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY, HOMELAND SECURITY, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Department of Health & Kitsap Public Health Dist.) | COVID 19 - Disaster Grants - Public Assistance (Presidentially Declared Disasters) | 97.036 | 2178 | 79,420 | | 79,420 | · | |
| | | | Total CFDA 97.036: | 79,420 | . | 79,420 | | |
| FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY, HOMELAND SECURITY, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Military Department) | COVID 19 - Emergency Management Performance Grants | 97.042 | E20-220 | 46,136 | ı | 46,136 | ı | |
| FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY, HOMELAND SECURITY, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Military Department) | Emergency Management Performance Grants | 97.042 | E21-133 | 134,697 | ı | 134,697 | ı | |
| | | | Total CFDA 97.042: | 180,833 | . . | 180,833 | ` | |
| FEDERAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY, HOMELAND SECURITY, DEPARTMENT OF (via FEMA/WA State Military Department) | BRIC: Building Resilient Infrastructure and Communities | 97.047 | E 19-176 | 297 | | 297 | | |
| DEFECTAL EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AGENCY, HOMELAND SECURITY, DEPARTMENT OF (via WA State Military Department) | Homeland Security Grant Program | 97.067 | E20-099 | 78,802 | | 78,802 | | |

Schedule of Expenditures of Federal Awards For the Year Ended December 31, 2021 Kitsap County

The accompanying notes are an integral part of this schedule.

변호포ਠ Page 159

Military Department)

| ALN Number 97.067 | 67 | Expenditures | ther Award From Pass- From Direct Passed through Number Through Awards Awards Total to Subrecipients Note | -088 10,415 - 10,415 - | 89,217 | · - · · 10 307 128 0 45 0 45 0 56 070 17 306 175 |
|-------------------------|---|--------------|--|------------------------|--------------------|--|
| | | | Other Award Number | 7.067 E21-088 | Total CFDA 97.067: | tel Federal Amerida Evended. |
| | Federal Proç Homeland Securi Program | | ALN Number | 97.067 | Total CF | L sharen € level s∃ lets.T |

Note 1 – Basis of Accounting

This Schedule is prepared on the same basis of accounting as the Kitsap County's financial statements. The County uses the modified accrual basis of accounting.

Note 2 – Federal De Minimus Indirect Cost Rate

The County has not elected to use the 10-percent de minimis indirect cost rate allowed under the Uniform Guidance.

Note 3 – Federal Indirect Cost Rate

The amount expended includes \$111,130 claimed as an indirect cost recovery using an approved indirect cost rate of 9.63 percent.

Note 4 – Program Income

Program income is receipted using the deductive method. The County requires the grantee to use the income as an offset against expenditures before requesting additional grant funding. Program income is listed separately for the CDBG and HOME grant programs on Schedule 16.

Note 5 – Noncash Awards – Donated Personal Protective Equipment (unaudited)

The county received Personal Protective Equipment and supplies (PPE) that were purchased with federal Homeland Security funds by the State of Washington, under CFDA number 97.036. The value of the property on the date it was received by the county and priced by the State of Washington was \$6,538,226.

Note 6 – Program Costs

The amounts shown as current year expenditures represent only the federal grant portion of the program costs. Entire program costs, including the County's portion, are more than shown. Such expenditures are recognized following, as applicable, either the cost principles in the OMB Circular A-87, Cost Principles for State, Local, and Indian Tribal Governments, or the cost principles contained in Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards, wherein certain types of expenditures are not allowable or are limited as to reimbursement.

Note 7 – Award Identification Number Unavailable (N/A)

The grantor did not provide an award identification number for this grant.



Kitsap County Auditor

CORRECTIVE ACTION PLAN FOR FINDINGS REPORTED UNDER UNIFORM GUIDANCE

Kitsap County January 1, 2021 through December 31, 2021

This schedule presents the corrective action planned by the County for findings reported in this report in accordance with Title 2 U.S. Code of Federal Regulations (CFR) Part 200, Uniform Administrative Requirements, Cost Principles, and Audit Requirements for Federal Awards (Uniform Guidance).

| Finding ref number: | Finding caption: | | |
|---|---|--|--|
| 2021-001 | The County's internal controls over financial statement preparation | | |
| | were inadequate for ensuring accurate and complete reporting. | | |
| Name, address, and tele | ephone of County contact person: | | |
| Dave Schureman, Intern | al Auditor | | |
| 614 Division Street, MS | -31, Port Orchard, WA 98366 | | |
| (360) 337-7132 | | | |
| Corrective action the auditee plans to take in response to the finding: | | | |
| • We have strengt process. | thened internal controls over the financial statement preparation | | |
| ^v | alize the research process for new, unusual or infrequent accounting g situations to include peer review and will contact the SAO for needed. | | |
| • We have add | ed a staff member to the financial statement preparation team. This | | |

• We have added a staff member to the financial statement preparation team. This new staff member has extensive experience in financial statement audit and review and will add significant value to our financial statement preparation team.

Anticipated date to complete the corrective action: The County has implemented the change.

| Finding ref number: | Finding caption: | | |
|--|--|--|--|
| 2021-002 | The County did not have adequate internal controls for ensuring | | |
| | compliance with federal reporting requirements. | | |
| Name, address, and te | lephone of County contact person: | | |
| Dave Schureman, Intern | nal Auditor | | |
| 614 Division Street, MS | S-31, Port Orchard, WA 98366 | | |
| (360) 337-7132 | | | |
| Corrective action the a | auditee plans to take in response to the finding: | | |
| • We have strengthened internal controls over the FFATA reporting process. | | | |
| potential re departments | riodically analyze grant agreements and grant revenues to identify eportable grants and will work with the financial staff in those is to ensure that the required reporting is being submitted. | | |
| County is in | vices will monitor and document FFATA reporting to ensure that the compliance. | | |

Anticipated date to complete the corrective action:

The County has implemented the change.

| Finding ref number: | Finding caption: |
|-----------------------|--|
| 2021-003 | The County lacked internal controls for ensuring compliance with |
| | federal requirements for subrecipient monitoring. |
| Name, address, and te | lephone of County contact person: |

Dave Schureman, Internal Auditor

614 Division Street, MS-31, Port Orchard, WA 98366

(360) 337-7132

Corrective action the auditee plans to take in response to the finding:

The County will retain all records related to subrecipient monitoring. This will keep us in compliance with federal requirements as well as state requirements.

Anticipated date to complete the corrective action:

The County has implemented the change.

| Finding ref number: | Finding caption: | |
|---|---|--|
| 2021-004 | The County improperly charged expenditures incurred before the | |
| | period of performance to the Coronavirus State and Local Fiscal | |
| | Recovery Funds program. | |
| Name, address, and tel | ephone of County contact person: | |
| Dave Schureman, Intern | al Auditor | |
| 614 Division Street, MS | -31, Port Orchard, WA 98366 | |
| (360) 337-7132 | | |
| Corrective action the auditee plans to take in response to the finding: | | |
| The County is implement | ting additional testing of charges allocated to this funding. Period of | |
| availability will be inclu | ded in the additional testing. | |
| Anticipated date to con | nplete the corrective action: | |
| December 31, 2022 | | |

ABOUT THE STATE AUDITOR'S OFFICE

The State Auditor's Office is established in the Washington State Constitution and is part of the executive branch of state government. The State Auditor is elected by the people of Washington and serves four-year terms.

We work with state agencies, local governments and the public to achieve our vision of increasing trust in government by helping governments work better and deliver higher value.

In fulfilling our mission to provide citizens with independent and transparent examinations of how state and local governments use public funds, we hold ourselves to those same standards by continually improving our audit quality and operational efficiency, and by developing highly engaged and committed employees.

As an agency, the State Auditor's Office has the independence necessary to objectively perform audits, attestation engagements and investigations. Our work is designed to comply with professional standards as well as to satisfy the requirements of federal, state and local laws. The Office also has an extensive quality control program and undergoes regular external peer review to ensure our work meets the highest possible standards of accuracy, objectivity and clarity.

Our audits look at financial information and compliance with federal, state and local laws for all local governments, including schools, and all state agencies, including institutions of higher education. In addition, we conduct performance audits and cybersecurity audits of state agencies and local governments, as well as state whistleblower, fraud and citizen hotline investigations.

The results of our work are available to everyone through the more than 2,000 reports we publish each year on our website, <u>www.sao.wa.gov</u>. Additionally, we share regular news and other information via an email subscription service and social media channels.

We take our role as partners in accountability seriously. The Office provides training and technical assistance to governments both directly and through partnerships with other governmental support organizations.

Stay connected at sao.wa.gov

- Find your audit team
- <u>Request public records</u>
- Search BARS manuals (<u>GAAP</u> and <u>cash</u>), and find <u>reporting templates</u>
- Learn about our <u>training workshops</u> and <u>on-demand videos</u>
- Discover <u>which governments serve you</u> — enter an address on our map
- Explore public financial data with the <u>Financial Intelligence Tool</u>

Other ways to stay in touch

- Main telephone: (564) 999-0950
- Toll-free Citizen Hotline: (866) 902-3900
- Email: webmaster@sao.wa.gov